OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY COUNTY OF VENTURA

JULY 16, 1998

REPORT ON THE DEATH OF DEREK BRANDON MYERS

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| INTRODUCTION |
|--|
| STATEMENT OF FACTS |
| Deputy Scott Streltzoff's Spontaneous Statements |
| Myers' "Stingray" Paint Ball Gun |
| Photographs of the Sheriff's Department Weapons Display and Comparison |
| Mental Health History9 |
| Myers' "Last Will" and Notepads |
| The Autopsy |
| LEGAL ANALYSIS |
| CONCLUSION |

INTRODUCTION

On May 7, 1998, at approximately 3:06 A.M., Derek Brandon Myers was shot and killed in the City of Thousand Oaks by Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Scott Streltzoff while in the lawful performance of his duties. Mr. Myers, a young man diagnosed as severely mentally ill and suicidal, caused his life to be taken at the hands of Deputy Streltzoff by leading the deputy on a high speed pursuit through residential neighborhoods and then intentionally pointing what appeared to be a short barreled shotgun at the deputy.

The Ventura County Sheriff's Department submitted its investigative reports to the Ventura County District Attorney's Office for its review and independent assessment of possible criminal liability on the part of Deputy Scott Streltzoff.

The District Attorney's review was handled by Senior Deputy District Attorney who drafted this report. The District Attorney's review included a thorough study of the reports and documents detailing the interviews of deputies, civilian witnesses, Mr. Myers' girlfriend, and his roommate. Also included were copies of Mr. Myers' psychiatric records, his "Last Will and Testament," and notepads found in his car.

While at the scene, immediately after the shooting, Deputy Streltzoff made a number of spontaneous statements to fellow deputies as to his state of mind when he shot and killed Mr. Myers. Later that morning, he voluntarily returned to the scene and participated in a video taped walk through with his Department's major crimes investigators. This walk through was done without sound. The video tape shows the deputy reenacting his actions on the morning of May 7, 1998. During the video taping, the Sheriff's major crimes investigators made an audio recording of the deputy's statements of his actions in response to Mr. Myers apparent imminent threat of deadly force. Due to an unknown

malfunction the audio tape was useless. Deputy Streltzoff later declined, on the advice of his attorney, to give a voluntary statement of his intent and state of mind at the time of the shooting to Sheriff's Department major crimes investigators. In compliance with his Department's order, he did provide a statement to Sheriff's personnel. His compelled statement was not made available to the major crimes investigators or the District Attorney's review team.

The District Attorney's Office maintains a 24 hour on-call team to handle investigations of officer involved shootings. The team is available to assist other law enforcement agencies in their investigations of incidents like this, as well as to provide an independent review. In this particular case, the Sheriff's captain in command of the investigation notified the Senior Deputy District Attorney Supervisor approximately five hours after the incident, and did not request that the team respond to the scene. Accordingly, the District Attorney's review team did not view the scene of this shooting.

After a complete review of the circumstances surrounding the death of Derek Myers, it is the conclusion of the District Attorney's Office that Deputy Scott Streltzoff acted lawfully and with reasonable force. There is no evidence to establish any criminal liability in connection with Mr. Myer's death.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

On May 7, 1998, at approximately 3:04 A.M., Deputy Streltzoff, in a marked car, while on routine patrol in the City of Thousand Oaks, attempted to stop Myers for erratic driving near Hodencamp Road and Hillcrest Drive. Myers refused to stop. Instead he took Deputy Streltzoff on a short high speed pursuit, driving through residential neighborhoods at speeds up to 50 miles per hour. This pursuit concluded with Myers

driving his car over a curb and onto the sidewalk, striking a retaining wall at the end of a dark cul-de-sac on _______. The only sources of light in that cul-de-sac were the cars driven by the deputy and Myers.

Sheriffs' investigators later determined that Myers had lived with his parents, a few blocks from for most of his life. A family member told the investigators that "[h]e knew where he was going. That wasn't a mistake. . . . He didn't drive into a dead end by mistake. He went there so that nobody else would be hurt."

Streltzoff retreated to the rear trunk area of his car and fired a volley of shots from his handgun. Myers continued to stand crouched, approximately 10 to 12 feet from his car and approximately 22 feet from Deputy Streltzoff, with his weapon at waist level pointed at the deputy. Streltzoff moved to the passenger side door area of his car and fired a second volley of shots at Myers. Deputy Streltzoff was facing Myers when he fired eight rounds, striking him six times. Myers fell on his back on the sidewalk, and continued to hold his weapon in his right hand with his finger on the trigger. From the moment that Myers left his car until he was pronounced dead at 3:44 A.M. at

he said nothing.

Other deputies arrived at the scene and observed Myers laying on his back, moving slightly with his finger on the trigger of the weapon. They yelled commands "to drop the gun" with and without the assistance of a patrol unit's public address system. Myers failed to comply. Finally, two deputies approached Myers, observed that his finger was still on the trigger and physically removed the weapon from his hand. The gun was secured by deputies approximately 12 feet from Myers' car.

Deputies and emergency personnel described the weapon as having a pistol grip with a magazine to the front of the trigger with a vent surrounding and running the length of the barrel. It was later determined that the weapon was a black polymer "Stingray" paint ball gun, 24 inches long with a pistol grip, vent ribbed barrel and raised front sight. Based on a later comparison of this paint ball gun by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department with other lethal weapons, it's similarity to pistol grip short barreled shotguns and other lethal long guns is remarkable.

After the scene was secured, Sheriff's investigators observed Deputy Streltzoff's car with its engine running; transmission in park; and the headlights, emergency red and blue revolving lights and spot light on. The spot light was pointed south, just to the west of Myers' car. Myers' car was at the southeast corner of the cul-de-sac. The left front bumper was damaged and in contact with a block retaining wall. The force of the impact moved the block wall approximately four inches. All four wheels were over the curb, resting on the sidewalk. The engine was running. The transmission was in drive and the headlights were on bright. There were no obvious skid marks present.

Myers' car was searched. Between the front passenger seat and center console, deputies found a sheathed black handle dagger; on the front passenger seat, an expended large

caliber military artillery shell; and on the rear floorboard, a "calvary" sword in its scabbard and a wooden axe handle with the word "Bell Ringer" carved on it. On the rear seat were two note pads; one consisting of 11 pages and titled, "My Last Will and Testament," the second, a 13-page journal; and a four page "Notice of Certification - Department of Mental Health."

Sheriffs' investigators interviewed a number of residents on and and Their accounts varied as to the number of shots they believed were fired, anywhere from 5 shots to 10, and whether there was a pause between shots. However, based upon Deputy Streltzoff's statement, there was a pause. The residents were consistent that they heard gunshots then the Sheriff's deputies repeatedly ordering Myers to "Put the gun down" and "Put your hands over your head."

Deputy Scott Streltzoff's Spontaneous Statements

Once the crime scene was secured, Deputy Streltzoff made a number of spontaneous statements to his fellow deputies about his state of mind when he encountered Myers. Simply put, he believed he was about to die. These are the deputy's statements within minutes of the incident: "I thought I was dead when he came out of his car with that gun. He came after me with that, I thought I was going to die. . . . Hey Sarge, he tried to kill me."

There is little doubt that Deputy Streltzoff believed he was in deadly peril. His statements must be given great weight. They were made under the shock of the incident before any planning or analysis could take place by the Deputy. Such statements have great value in the law. They are considered inherently trustworthy and constitute admissible evidence under the spontaneous statement exception to the hearsay rule. Such statements have

been admitted into evidence for over 300 years in the English-speaking world.

A well known treatise on the law of evidence in California (the <u>California Evidence</u> Bench Book, vol. 1, 3d Ed. by Bernard Jefferson) characterizes the law in this area as follows:

The spontaneous-statement hearsay exception is designed to admit a statement made spontaneously under the stress of excitement caused by an exciting or startling act or event and that describes this act or event. The theory of trustworthiness is predicated on the startling or exciting nature of the act observed and on the spontaneity of the statement made under the stress of excitement produced by the declarant's observation. Such a statement, made before the declarant has had time to think or deliberate on what he or she is saying, is considered sufficiently reliable to remove it from the category of inadmissible hearsay.

Jefferson, California Evidence Bench Book, Vol. 1, 3d Ed., p. 200.

Deputy Streltzoff's utterances are certainly spontaneous declarations within the meaning of the law. The Deputy's spontaneous statements tell us three things: (1) that he perceived a threat from Derek Myers, (2) that the threat was of deadly force, and (3) that his actions were governed by those perceptions.

On advice of his attorney, Deputy Streltzoff declined to make a statement to his Department's criminal investigators as to his intent and state of mind when he shot and killed Mr. Myers. Though he did make a compelled statement to his Personnel Department, this statement is involuntary and cannot be used in a criminal investigation.

Deputy Streltzoff's decision to refuse to voluntarily answer questions about the shooting deprived his Department's criminal investigators and the District Attorney's Office of the

best evidence of his state of mind. This forces those reviewing the circumstances surrounding Myers' death to rely on circumstantial evidence of the Deputy's intent and state mind.

Myers' "Stingray" Paint Ball Gun

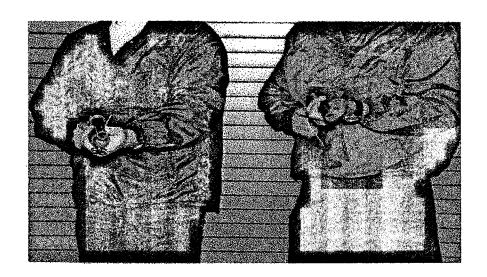
On May 8, 1998, the Ventura County Sheriff's Department displayed the "Stingray" paint ball gun with eight other lethal weapons. The Department also compared a lethal short barrel shotgun held at the waist with the paint ball gun held in the same manner. The comparison was made with the weapons pointed at the viewer.

Photographs of the Sheriff's Department Weapons Display and Comparison

MAY 8, 1998 LETHAL WEAPONS DISPLAY. The paint ball gun is fifth from the left.



SHORT BARRELED SHOTGUN COMPARED TO MYERS PAINT GUN AS POINTED AT THE VIEWER. The paint ball gun is on the right.



Mental Health History

According to Ventura County Mental Health records, Derek Myers was taken by his parents to the Hillmont Psychiatric Center on October 16, 1996 for a psychiatric assessment pursuant to Health & Safety Code § 5150. Myers' parents told Mental Health that he "had become increasingly depressed, and started verbali[z]ing suicidal ideation." Myers "had been relating plans to shoot someone, then have the snipers take me out." In a subsequent interview, he admitted long term depression, suicidal ideation and was insistent "about 'forcing someone's hand to solve the problem."

Myers was treated and held at the Hillmont Psychiatric Center for an indefinite period. The staff psychiatrist recommended his continued treatment based upon this assessment: "Patient is very depressed, angry and sees no reason to live. He has a suicide plan and that is to have his father on January 1, 1997 bring a gun to him. He will kill his father first, then keep killing others around until he gets killed by somebody else. Patient is severely ill, and needs continued hospital treatment for some time."

Major crimes investigators interviewed Myers' girlfriend, and his roommate, immediately after the incident. It was belief that he planned to commit suicide. She described Myers as a "maniac depressant" who abused alcohol and had a preoccupation with death and suicide. He had discussed forms of suicide with her on many prior occasions. One method of suicide he discussed was being shot by the police. He openly discussed robbing a liquor store with a paint gun and forcing the police to shoot him. In fact, believed Myers had unsuccessfully attempted to commit suicide on three prior occasions. The first two times were by carbon monoxide poisoning and the third by hanging two days before the incident.

Sheriff's Department dispatcher to inquire if Myers had been arrested. When told later by Sheriff's investigators of what they found in Myers car, believed that the items were placed there by him as keepsakes to be taken to his grave.

had known Myers since high school. Myers had left the area to go to college and had returned to Thousand Oaks, depressed and suicidal, after a long term relationship terminated. described Myers as the "walking dead," a self-destructive depressive, who abused alcohol, was chronically unemployed, and who always talked about killing himself. Myers would talk to him in generalities about suicide but would not listen, and in his words, would "tune him out."

Myers' "Last Will" and Notepads

This report will not elaborate on the contents of Mr. Myers undated "Last Will and Testament" or notepads found on the rear seat of his car. It is sufficient to say that Mr. Myers was an extremely depressed young man.

The Autopsy

On May 7, 1998, Doctor Janice Frank, Assistant Medical Examiner for the County of Ventura, performed an autopsy on the body of Derek Myers. According to Doctor Frank, Myers died of multiple gunshot wounds. Myers was facing Deputy Streltzoff when he was struck six times by 9 mm bullets. Dr. Franks description of the location and path of each bullet that struck Mr. Myers is numbered one through six for clarity and is not meant to indicate which wound was the first in order. The first wound starting at the top of Myers head was to the neck. The bullet entered the front of the neck and perforated his larynx, upper esophagus, cervical spine and spinal cord. The second wound was to the left chest area. The bullet entered the chest perforating his left sixth rib, diaphragm,

stomach, pancreas, spleen, left kidney and left posterior twelfth rib. The third wound was to the left arm. This bullet caused a through and through wound. The fourth wound was to the right abdomen. The bullet entered the right epigastrium, perforating the abdominal wall, cecum, iliopsoas muscle and right ileum. The fifth wound was to the right thigh. This bullet entered the right mid-thigh passing through the soft tissue. The sixth wound was to the left thigh. The bullet entered the left upper thigh perforating the muscles. This was a through and through wound. A toxicology test of Myers' blood showed that he was under the influence of alcohol at the time of his death (.10 percent by weight of alcohol in his blood).

LEGAL ANALYSIS

A police officer may use deadly force where the circumstances create a reasonable fear of death or serious bodily harm in the mind of the officer. Graham v. Conner (1989) 490 U.S. 386; Martinez v. County of Los Angeles (1996) 47 Cal.App.4th 334.

The 'reasonableness' of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with the 20/20 vision of hindsight. [Citation.]... The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments -- in circumstances that are tense, uncertain and rapidly evolving -- about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation.... [T]he 'reasonableness' inquiry... is an objective one: the question is whether the officers' actions are 'objectively reasonable' in light of the facts and circumstances

confronting them, without regard to their underlying intent or motivation. [Citations.] <u>Graham</u>, 490 U.S. at 396-397.

The killing of another person in self-defense is justifiable and not unlawful when the user of deadly force actually and reasonably believes that he is in imminent danger or may suffer serious bodily injury. "The danger must be apparent, present, immediate and instantly dealt with, or must so appear at the time to the slayer as a reasonable person and the killing must be done under a well-founded belief that it is necessary to save one's self from death or great bodily harm." CALJIC 5.12; Penal Code §§ 197, 198, 199; People v. Dawson (1948) 88 Cal.App.2d 85, 96; People v. Hecker (1895) 109 Cal. 451, 467.

Based upon the physical evidence, it is uncontradicted that Myers lead Deputy Streltzoff on a short high speed pursuit that culminated with Myers leaving his car and pointing what appeared to be a lethal weapon at Deputy Streltzoff. Deputy Streltzoff reasonably believed that he was in imminent danger of being killed or seriously injured, and it was necessary to defend himself with deadly force. Although it appears no warnings were given by Deputy Streltzoff before he fired his weapon, the law does not require it and the deputy did not have time to do so. Deputy Streltzoff used the force that was reasonable and appropriate to the situation.

"[A]n officer may reasonably use deadly force when he or she confronts an armed suspect in close proximity whose actions indicate an intent to attack. In these circumstances, the Courts cannot ask an officer to hold fire in order to ascertain whether the suspect will, in fact, injure or murder the officer. The high numbers of officer mortalities in recent years illustrate the unreasonableness of such a notion.' (Citation)" Martinez v. County of Los Angeles (1996) 47 Cal.App.4th 334, 345.

CONCLUSION

The evidence is clear that on May 7, 1998, at approximately 3:04 A.M., Derek Myers lead Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Scott Streltzoff on a short high speed pursuit through the residential streets of Thousand Oaks. At approximately 3:06 A.M., Myers drove his car into _______ a dark cul-de-sac, and crashed into a retaining wall. Myers left his car holding what appeared to be a lethal weapon, advanced in the direction of the deputy and was shot and killed.

Unfortunately, because Deputy Streltzoff has declined to be make a statement as to his state of mind in that cul-de-sac, this review must piece together circumstantially what the Deputy's state of mind must have been as he fired his weapon. There are the spontaneous statements he made to his fellow deputies immediately after the incident and there are the statements of those deputies who arrived to assist Deputy Streltzoff. Deputy Streltzoff's spontaneous statements were made at the scene while under the stress of the excitement caused by this incident and thus are extremely probative direct evidence of his state of mind. Did Deputy Streltzoff believe he was in imminent and deadly peril and was he reasonable in believing it was necessary to use deadly force to protect himself? Circumstantially, based upon the totality of the evidence presented, the answer is yes. However, the only person who can definitively answer those questions is Deputy Streltzoff and he has declined to do so.

This does not mean that Deputy Streltzoff acted unlawfully or unreasonably. Based upon the evidence presented, Deputy Streltzoff was objectively reasonable in his use of deadly force in light of the facts and circumstances confronting him. Further, it is highly probable that Derek Myers intentionally provoked Deputy Streltzoff into shooting him.

It is therefore the conclusion of the District Attorney's Office that, based upon the evidence presented, Deputy Scott Streltzoff acted lawfully and reasonably in using deadly force against Mr. Myers in this incident.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUM | VIBERS | | | | 2 | R.D. | 3 BEAT | 4 RB N | UMBER | |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------|--|--|------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | 9 | 102 | 96 | 98 | - 36163 | |
| CRIME | NCIDENT Ø SI | UPPLEMENTA | \l | , , | | | CHIL | | | TE |
| CASE CLEARED | 0 | | 16. | | GANG | | | | BUSE 🗆 _ | |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION / | ON (INCIDENT) & NUOLUEO | 8 CLASS. | 9 (| CODES | ECTION / | DESCRI | PTION (🗆 | Reclassify | То) | 10 CLASS. |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION | S HOOFTNG | ₩ Fel. | 13 (| CODE S | ECTION / | DESCRI | PTION ([] | Porisesifu | To) | ☐ Fel. |
| | , | ☐ Misd. ☐ Fel. | | JODE C | | DECON | E) Non | reclassity | | ☐ Misd. ☐ Fel. |
| FROM . | AY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | • | OCCUR O | RED | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | 18 DOW |
| 02 0 | | 十十〇 | <u> </u> | | | 22 | רט | 78 | 0315 | THU |
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INC | CIDENT ADDRESS | THOUSAN | ITY OO | AK | s EA | | 760 | | ZIP | |
| 20 CODE: V-VICTIM | W-WITNESS R- | | | | | | | | P-PARTY | |
| | iddle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 25 HT | 28 WT | 27 HAIF | 28 EYE | S 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
| w-1 | | | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 7 | | | | | | |
| 31 R | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Same as | Box#) | cr | ťΥ | · Sī | TATE | ZIP | 34 | BUSINESS PHO | NE . |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT |) · 3 | 86 DAYS OFF | 37 W | ORK H | RS | 38 INTI | ERPRETER | . 31 | OPERATOR'S LIC | C. NO. / STATE |
| VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 | VEH. COLOR / YEAR / | MAKE / MC | ODEL . | / B | ODY STYL | E 42 | OTHER C | ARACTE | RISTICS / VIN NO. | |
| UNK | , | | | | | | • | | | |
| DE 44 NAME (Last, First, Mid | die, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX | 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIF | 50 EYE | S 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | maganical property. |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (🗆 | Same as Box#) | СПУ | | ; | STATE | | ZIP | 5 | RESIDENCE PHO | ONE |
| | | | | | | | | (|) | |
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (□ Same as | Box#) | CT | ÍΫ́ | Sī | FATE | ZIP | 54 | BUSINESS PHOI | NE |
| 57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) |) | 68 DAYS OFF | 59 W | ORK HR | RS | 60 INTI | ERPRETER | 6 | OPERATOR'S LI | C. NO. / STATE |
| • | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 | VEH. COLOR / YEAR / | MAKE / MC | DDEL | / B | ODY STYL | E 64 | OTHER C | ARACTE | RISTICS / VIN NO. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 68 THEFT | :- | | 70 FORC | | APON | | 72 SPECIAL IN | |
| | ☐ Residential ☐ Vehicle | ☐ Auto Parts ☐ Bicycle | | | □ No Fo | | | | (Copy to Agenc ☐ Domestic V | |
| <u> </u> | Commercial | ☐ From Bldg. | | | ☐ Verbal | • | | | ☐ Sex Crime | Particular designation of the second second |
| | ☐ Other | ☐ Coin Machine | | 1 | ☐ Attemp | ot Only | | | ☐ Chitd Abuse | |
| ☐ Industrial _ | | ☐ From Person | | | ☐ Great I | - | njury | NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE OWNER, TH | □ Gang Relate | ed |
| ☐ Commercial | | ☐ From Vehicle | | | Fiream | n | Name of the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Owner, where the Owner, which is t | | ☐ Hate Crime | |
| | ROBBERY | ☐ Purse Snatch | | | ☐ Knife ☐ Hands | erican (C. | ~~4 | | ☐ Agricultural ☐ Probation | ☐ Parole |
| | | ☐ Shoplift ☐ Other —— | _ | Charles . | □ nanos □ Other | vri3(3/F) | eor . | | ☐ Other | ⊔ FaIUIC |
| | Commercial | - Valor | | , | | | | | | |
| | ☐ Gas Station | | | | | | | L | | |
| |] Highway 69 | VALUE / DOLLA | R LOS | <u>ss</u> | | | | | HATE CRIMES | |
| | | \$ | | | | | | - | to: Uvictim | |
| | Other | VALUE / DAMAG | ELOS | <u>ss</u> 1 | | | | | m of D.V., Sex of from the public. | |
| The state of the s | TA DATE (TEST OF DECOM | T Tre DECC | DTINO | - OFFICE | ER/ID NO | // ////// | INIT | 76 ADDI | ROVED BY / ID NO. | |
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED | 74 DATE/TIME OF REPOR | | | | F2788 | | | 70 AFFI | TO 4 ELD LI / ILD INO. | • |
| | | | Chief marketing | 1900 NA 100 NA | | | | L | ATUED . | |
| 7 COPIES TO □ DET /MC I | ∐ NARC LIGANG/SED □ | J STATS LI PRE | :88 | L DOJ | U ¢(| OURT | | | OTHER | and the country of the same |

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9-36163 Page 2 of Z 79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) ODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 84 HT 85 WT 88 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB 89 AGE RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box____ 91 RESIDENCE PHONE STATE ZIP 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (
Same as Box 93 BUSINESS PHONE STATE 7IP 94 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR X MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) 103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES ☐ Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and ☐ SPOUSES □ FORMER SPOUSES □ DATING/ ENGAGED □ FORMER DATING Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. ☐ COHABITANTS ☐ FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or □ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP ☐ A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any 105 involved party. # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ☐ A felony ☐ A misdemeanor arrest was made for (100 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 □ STOLEN □ LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) 114 SERIAL NUMBER WHEEL SIZE, GEARS 108 ☐ Boys ☐ ATB ☐ Road ☐ Hybrid COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL FRAME SIZE ☐ Girls ☐ Juv. ☐ BMX ☐ Cruiser 115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 118 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property 18 NARRATIVE (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report. PROPERTY CODES
G - FIREARMS 19 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS D - VEHICLE J - LIVESTOCK E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS C - CLOTHING / FURS F- ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS 123 ITEM 124 BRAND / MAKE 125 MODEL / NAME 126 MISC. 127 IDENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE 121 122 **MANUFACTURER** DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER CODE NAME OR NUMBER ITEM QTY. KNOWN SUSCIECT, BRANDISHED A FIREARM A PEACE OFFICER PURING THE PERFORMANCE OF HIS DUTTES. (REFER TO NARRATIVE REPORT FOR DETAILS)

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER (CONTINUED) **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 98-36163 Page 2 of 79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) CODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 84 HT 85 WT 88 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB 89 AGF 90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box __) CITY STATE ZIP 91 RESIDENCE PHONE 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (

Same as Box CITY 93 BUSINESS PHONE STATE ZIP 94 OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) *COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES ☐ Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and □ SPOUSES ☐ FORMER SPOUSES ☐ Incident was verbal only, <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. □ DATING/ ENGAGED ☐ FORMER DATING **COHABITANTS** FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or ☐ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP ☐ A misdemeanor (PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. **# OF PRIOR RESPONSES?** ☐ A felony ☐ A misdemeanor arrest was made for (106 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 □ STOLEN □ LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) 108 Boys ATB Road Hybrid COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL FRAME SIZE WHEEL SIZE **GEARS** 114 SERIAL NUMBER ☐ Girls ☐ Juv. ☐ BMX ☐ Cruiser 115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 118 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #89. All suspect information on Suspect. **NARRATIVE** 119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES 8 - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY E - OFFICE FOLIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS F- ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT 121 122 123 ITEM 124 BRAND / MAKE 125 MODEL / NAME 120 126 MISC. 127 IDENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY. NAME **MANUFACTURER** OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

| | of | 2 © Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 9102 96 98-3 | |
|--------------|-----------|---|--|
| 5 TE | EM QTY | I VII TO DIVITO I S MODELIANE I S MODELIANE I S MICO. | 12 VALU |
| | | | |
| 1 | | SOURCE: | <u></u> |
| | | DN 05-07-98 I WAS WORKING UNIFORMED | |
| | | PATROL IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS. AT | |
| | | APPROXIMATELY 0306 HOURS, I WAS AT THE | |
| | | "MIRABELLA" APARTMENT COMPLEX ON A | |
| | | VIOLATION OF A COURT DROER CALL I | |
| | | HEARD DEPUTY STRELTZOFF # 2627 UIA MY | |
| | | PORTABLE RADIO. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF ADULSE | 2 |
| | | DISPATCH THAT HE WAS EN PURSUIT. I RAN | |
| | | TO MY PATROL CAR, I THEN HEARD THAT | |
| | | SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED, I WAS TOLD BY | |
| | - | DISPATCH TO RESPOND TO | |
| | | | |
| | | ACTIONS: | |
| | _ | UPON ARRIVAL, I WAS CONTACTED BY | |
| + | | SGT. KERR #1825 WHO ASKED ME TO SECURE | |
| \downarrow | | THE NORTH END OF THE PARKING | |
| \downarrow | | LOT. I SEALED OFF THE NORTH END OF TH | = |
| + | | PARKENG LOT WETH CREME SCENE | |
| \downarrow | | TAPE. NO ONE ENTERED THE SECURED AREA | |
| \downarrow | _ | WHILE I WAS THERE, I WAS THERE | |
| + | - | UNTEL 0915 HOURS. | <u> </u> |
| + | | (TATEMENT) | |
| + | - | STATEMENTS: | |
| + | | WHILE I WAS CONTAINEND THE CRIME | |
| + | | SCIENCE, I WAS CONTACTED BY IW-1) | |
| + | | ON 05-07-98. WAS WORKING | |
| + | | | <u> </u> |
| | TIME OF F | TT APPROXICE BY LID NO. | 1 |

| | | TIVE | REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|--|-------------------------|-------|
| (Contil Page | | of | AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 | 16 RB NUMBER 98-3616 | , |
| | T | | | -14-7616 | |
| | + | | SAW OR HEARD ANYTHING UNUSUAL | | |
| | | | WAS IN THE PARKENG LOT | · · · | |
| | _ | | AT ADDRA - MATERY, 0130 HOURS, | | |
| | | | SAW A WHITE FORD SEDAN OR STATION | | |
| | | | DREVING AROUND THE PARKING LOT! | , | |
| | _ | | THE ORIVER OF THE FORD THEN PAR | KED | |
| 4 | ļ | | IN THE NORTH END OF THE | PARKIN | 5 LOT |
| | ļ | | THE BREVER OF THE FORD WAS WHI | FTE | ·. |
| | | | OR HISPANIC WETH "BEG BUSHY HA | IR." | |
| | | | THE NO WENT INSLOE OF | | |
| | | | DED NOT SEE OR HEAR A | NYTHENG | 655 |
| | | | UNUSUAC. | | |
| |] | | | : | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | · | | |
| | | | · 534 | | |
| | 1 | | Contraction of the contraction o | | |
| | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | - | |
| | 1 | | | | |
| 1 | | | · | | |
| | - | | | | |
| | | • | | | |
| | | | | | |
| K- | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| / | | | | | |
| | | | <u> </u> | | |
| / | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 3/ | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>3</u>

| [] Wisd. | To CLASS. Misd. Fel. 14 CLASS. Misd. Fel. 18 DOW |
|--|---|
| S CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL S DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HAT CASE CLEARED GANG ELDERLY ABUSE 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) S CLASS. Misd. | E 10 CLASS. Misd. Fel. 14 CLASS. Misd. Fel. 18 DOW |
| GASE CLEARED GANG ELDERLY ABUSE 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245 (c) P.C. ADW 6n POCE OFFICEV & Fel. 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 12 CLASS. Misd. Game Ga | 10 CLASS. Misd. Fel. 14 CLASS. Misd. Fel. 18 DOW |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245 (c) P.C. ADW 6n Peace Officely & Fel. 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 12 CLASS. 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (Reclassify To) 15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 16 DOW 17 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 16 DOW 17 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 18 DOW 5 7 98 0313 18 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS 20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER 0-OWNER P-PARTY CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middie, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA/Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 20 WT 27 HAIR 20 EYES 20 DOB 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON | Misd. Fel. 14 CLASS. Misd. Fel. 18 DOW |
| JUSCOP.C. ADW 6 n Peace Office of Fel. 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 12 CLASS. 13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (I) Reclassify To) 15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 16 DOW 17 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME FROM 5 7 98 0306 THU 5 7 98 0313 18 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 16 DOW 17 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO 5 7 98 0313 18 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO 5 7 98 0313 TO COURSED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO 5 7 98 0313 TO COURSED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO 5 7 98 0313 TO COURSED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO 5 7 98 0313 TO COURSED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO 5 7 98 0313 TO COURSED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO 5 7 98 0313 TO COURSED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO 5 7 98 0313 TO COURSED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO 5 7 98 0313 TO COURSED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO 5 7 98 0313 TO COURSED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO 5 7 98 0313 TO COURSED MO. DAY YR. TIME TO COURSED MO. DAY | Misd. Fel. 14 CLASS. Misd. Fel. 18 DOW |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 12 CLASS. Wilsid. Fel. | 14 CLASS. Misd. Fel. 18 DOW |
| 15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 16 DOW 17 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME FROM 5 7 98 0306 THU 5 7 98 0313 18 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP TO SAND COKS CA 91360 20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA/Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 28 WT 27 HAIR 28 EYES 29 DQB , 21 V Styeltzoff Scott Michael 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (D Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON 21 CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON | PMIsd. Fel. 18 DOW |
| 15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 16 DOW 17 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME FROM 5 7 98 0313 18 LOCATION OF OFFENSE/INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER 0-OWNER P-PARTY CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA/Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 26 WT 27 HAIR 26 EYES 29 DQB, 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (1) Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON 2 O STATE ZIP 2 O STAT | Fel. 18 DOW THU |
| FROM 5 7 98 0306 THU TO 5 7 98 0313 18 LOCATION OF OFFENSE/INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP THOUSAND COKS CA 91360 20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA/Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 26 WT 27 HAIR 28 EYES 29 DQB, 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (1) Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON 2 O SEN Rd Thousand Baks CA 91360 | THU |
| 18 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP TOUS AND COKS CA 91360 20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA/Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 25 WT 27 HAIR 25 EYES 29 DQB, 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (D Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON 2 O SEN Rd Thousand Baks CA 91360 | |
| Thousand Caks CA 91360 20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA/Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 25 WT 27 HAIR 28 EYES 29 DQB, 21 V Strettaff, Scott Michael 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON 21 O Sen Rd Thousand Paks CA 91360 | |
| 20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA/Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 26 WT 27 HAIR 28 EYES 29 DQB, 21 V Strettoff, Scott Michael 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (D Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON 21 DO E. Olsen Rd Thousand Paks CA 91360 | |
| CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA/Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 28 WT 27 HAIR 28 EYES 29 DQB, 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON 2 DISEN Rd Thousand Baks CA 91360 | |
| 21 V Streltzoff, Scott Michael 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (1) Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON 210 E. Olsen Rd Thousand Baks CA 91360 | 30 AGE |
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON 201 E. Olsen Rd Thousand Baks CA 91360 | |
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHON 201 E. Olsen Rd Thousand Baks CA 91360 | |
| | lE |
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME. ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 34 BUSINESS PHONE | |
| 1) + C + SI : Or: A + OLI - OL: OLIO OLIO OLIO | |
| Ventura County Sheriff's Dept 2/01 E. Olsen Rd T. Oaks CA 91360 | |
| 35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. I | NO. / STATE |
| Deputy Sheriff Vary Vary | |
| VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | |
| | |
| CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 47 HT 48 WT 49 HAIR 50 EYES 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
| | |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (DSame as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHON | ίΕ |
| () | |
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) OTTY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE | : |
| | |
| 57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 58 DAYS OFF 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. | NO. / STATE |
| | |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | |
| | |
| 65 <u>ARSON</u> 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> 68 <u>THEFT</u> 70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> 72 <u>SPECIAL INT</u> ☐ Single Fam. Resd. ☐ Residential ☐ Auto Parts ☐ No Force (Copy to Agency/ | |
| I Single Fam. Reso. I Residential I Auto Faits I No Force I (Copy to Agency) | |
| | ence |
| | ience |
| □ Inhabited □ Vehicle □ Bicycle □ No Weapon □ Domestic Viol □ Uninhabited □ Commercial □ From Bldg. □ Verbal Only □ Sex Crime □ Storage □ Other □ Coin Machine □ Attempt Only □ Child/Abuse | □ PSSA |
| □ Inhabited □ Vehicle □ Bicycle □ No Weapon □ Domestic Viol □ Uninhabited □ Commercial □ From Bldg. □ Verbal Only □ Sex Crime □ Storage □ Other □ Coin Machine □ Attempt Only □ Child Abuse □ Industrial □ From Person □ Great Bodily Injury □ Gang Related | □ PSSA |
| □ Inhabited □ Vehicle □ Bicycle □ No Weapon □ Domestic Viole □ Uninhabited □ Commercial □ From Bidg. □ Verbal Only □ Sex Crime □ Storage □ Other □ Coin Machine □ Attempt Only □ Child Abuse □ Industrial □ From Person □ Great Bodily Injury □ Gang Related □ Commercial □ From Vehicle □ Fireagn □ Hate Crime | □ PSSA |
| □ Inhabited □ Vehicle □ Bicycle □ No Weapon □ Domestic Viole □ Uninhabited □ Commercial □ From Bidg. □ Verbal Only □ Sex Crime □ Storage □ Other □ Coin Machine □ Attempt Only □ Child Abuse □ Industrial □ From Person □ Great Bodily Injury □ Garig Related □ Commercial □ From Vehicle □ Firearm □ Hate Crime □ Other Structure 67 ROBBERY □ Purse Snatch □ Knife □ Agricultural | □ PSSA I |
| ☐ Inhabited ☐ Vehicle ☐ Bicycle ☐ No Weapon ☐ Domestic Viole ☐ Uninhabited ☐ Commercial ☐ From Bidg. ☐ Verbal Only ☐ Sex Crime ☐ Storage ☐ Other ☐ Coin Machine ☐ Attempt Only ☐ Child/Abuse ☐ Industrial ☐ From Person ☐ Great Bodily Injury ☐ Gazig Related ☐ Commercial ☐ From Vehicle ☐ Firearm ☐ Hate Crime ☐ Other Structure 67 ROBBERY ☐ Purse Snatch ☐ Knife ☐ Agricultural ☐ Public Place ☐ Bank ☐ Shoplift ☐ Hands/Fists/Feet ☐ Probation | □ PSSA |
| Inhabited | □ PSSA I |
| Inhabited | □ PSSA I |
| Inhabited | □ PSSA I |
| Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Viole Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Child/Abuse Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related From Vehicle Fireary Hate Crime Attempt Only Child/Abuse From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related From Vehicle Fireary Hate Crime Attempt Only Child/Abuse Gang Related From Vehicle Fireary Hate Crime Agricultural Agricultural Public Place Bank Shoplift Hands/Fists/Feet Probation Other Oth | □ PSSA I Parole |
| Inhabited | □ PSSA I □ Parole □ P-1 □ P-2 Hate Crime |
| Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Viole Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Storage Other Coin Machine Attempt Only Child/Abuse Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related From Vehicle Fireary Hate Crime Attempt Only Child/Abuse From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related From Vehicle Fireary Hate Crime Attempt Only Child/Abuse Gang Related From Vehicle Fireary Hate Crime Agricultural Agricultural Public Place Bank Shoplift Hands/Fists/Feet Probation Other Oth | □ PSSA I □ Parole □ P-1 □ P-2 Hate Crime |
| Inhabited | □ PSSA I □ Parole □ P-1 □ P-2 Hate Crime |
| Inhabited Vehicle Bicycle No Weapon Domestic Viole Uninhabited Commercial From Bldg. Verbal Only Sex Crime Attempt Only Child Abuse Industrial From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Attempt Only Gang Related From Person Great Bodily Injury Gang Related From Vehicle Firearm Hate Crime Agricultural Public Place Bank Shoplift Hands/Fists/Feet Probation Probation Other | □ PSSA I □ Parole □ P-1 □ P-2 Hate Crime |

| CRIN (CONT | | | DENT RI | EPO | RT v | | A COU | | | | PART | MEN | V T | | NUMBER | 12.1 | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | age 2 of_ | <u>3</u> | • | | | | | | | | | 48 | - 36 | 136 | | |
| | | | AL NAME | | | | | 4 | | loes | | 1 | - 1055 | 1 | - rad | | | |
| DDE | 81 N/ | WHE (LE | ast, First, Middle | Gen.) | / FIRIVI N | AIVIE | AKA / N | Moniker | 8: | ACE SEX | 84 1 | 11 | 85 WT | 88 HAIR | 87 EYES | B8 DOB | | 89 AGE |
| 90 RES | IDENCE | ADDF | RESS / (🗆 San | ne as B | ox | _) CΠY | | STAT | E | ZIP | | | | | 91 RES | SIDENCE P | HONE | |
| 92 BUS | SINESS | / SCHO | OOL NAME | AI | DDRESS | / (□Sam | e as Box _ | | СПҮ | | 8 1 | TATE | ZIP | ı | 93 BUS | INESS PHO | DNE | |
| 94 OC | UPATI | ON ([| STUDENT) | | | | 95 DA | YS OFF | 96 WOF | K HRS | 97 | INTE | RPRETER | | 98 OPI | PATOR'S | LIC. NO. | / STATE |
| 99 VEH | IICLE L | IC. NO | . / STATE | 100 \ | /EH. COI | OR / Y | ÆAR / | MAKE / | MODE | во | DY STY | /LE | 101 OTH | ER CHARA | ACTERIST | ICS / VIN N | 10. | |
| 102 D | OME: | STIC | VIOLENCE | . (P | C 1370 | 0, 13730 |) | * CC | MPLET | E #70 8 | 3 71 C |)N FF | RONT PA | 4GE | | | | |
| | Parti Incid (brie | es invo ent wa f <i>narra</i> | TO A CALL INVO olved are desc as verbal only, tive required) eanor (| ribed <u>no</u> ev <u>or</u> | in 13700 idence o | (B) PC <u>a</u> f crime, p | and | | | | | isted. | ☐ SPO ☐ DAT ☐ COH ☐ PAF | ING/ ENG/ | AGED (| FIES FORMER FORMER FORMER OM RELAT | R DATING | SITANT |
| involved party. A felony A misdemeanor arrest was made for PC) # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No | | | | | | | | | | | | | □ No | | | | | |
| 100 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| □G | irls 🗆 | Juv. | □ Road □ Hy □ BMX □ Cr | | COLOR 109 | | KE / MODEL | | INC CUAR | 111 | | WHEE 112 | | 113 | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| 116 LIC | 115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 118 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| la . | NARI | RATIN | /E If crin | ne repo format | rt, include below.) I | brief desci | ription belov value/dollar | w (establis r loss on # | hing elem 69. All s | ents of cri uspect info | ime.) (ormatio | Jse <i>Na</i> n on <i>S</i> t | rrative Rep Ispect Rep | oort for deta oort. | ils of crim | e List stole | n / lost pr | operty |
| SP | <u>ROPERT</u> - STOLEN - LOST PR | PROPER | | <u>ES</u> | | B - JEWELI | NCY / NOTES RY / PRECIOU: ING / FURS | S METALS | E-0 | PRO EHICLE FFICE EQUIF ECTRONIC I | | 1 | È G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHO I - CONSUMAL | LD GOODS | J - LIVE K - MIS | STOCK CELLANEOUS | | |
| 120 CODE | 121 ITEM | 122 QTY. | 123 ITEM NAME | 124 | BRAND MANUFA | MAKE CTURER | | DEL/NAI R NUMBE | | 126 Mi | ISC. ESCRIP | PTION | 1 | 127 IDENTI SERIA | FICATION L NUMBE | 5 | 28 VALU | E |
| | | | | 2n | 5/ | 7/9 | 8 a | to | 306 | 2 h | OUY | <u>s</u> , | Der | ytu | De | lahu | erto | <u>\</u> |
| 4 | | | and | I | We | 10 | Cond | ucti | na | norn | <u>nal</u> | Po | xtro | | Sera- | tions | 5. h |)t_ |
| 4 | | | we | | | | | | | e · | sto | ρ | on | US | 101 | Sou | th bo | ound |
| K- | | | at l | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | · · · | . 4 | 5 5 | 1 |
| K | | | (.L | 47 | <u>1977</u> | Del | MA | De | lahi | perta | | 1Ea | rd E |)n t | ne 1 | adic |) th | ai_ |
| \vdash | | | shots | s h | <u>lad</u> | neer | 1 411 | cc. | at | the | 75 | AW | inal | tod | ot a | COC DUYS | UIL | 7 |
| | | | the | <u>a 120</u> | Y IEA | - The | tho | 1771 d> | ntin | oh | <u>ur</u> | <u> </u> | 2 (Q.) | IKA | ַ טוַ ' | respo | MIC | 10 |
| | | | | | | | e d | | | /i | | | unt | | J.P | coul | 1 5 | ee |
| | | | the | | | | 1 | | | (ene | | | | | | | | |
| | | | the | def | wtie | Sa | t +1 | 16 | scen | eac | dvi | sed | + | re p | erix | eter | Un | its |
| | | | to | sta | nd b | , bi | cau | se. | the | sul | sie | ct | stil | 1 bo | be | the a | a un | in |
| | | | his | ha | ind. | ' We | sto | naed | 1 | ind | Wa | ite | du | ntil | th | e de | puti | PS |
| \angle | | | at | the | <u> </u> | ene | adv | ised | 11-11 | at - | the | | uspe | ct_ | was | Sec | ure | d, |
| \angle | | | ther | | 7100 | eed. | ed - | 10 | the | Sc6. | NG. | | • | | | | | |

| | RATI | | REPORT VENTUR | | <i>ERIFF'S DEPAI</i> ENTIFIER CA0560 | 1. | RD. 2 BEAT 3 | RB NUMBER |
|----------------|------------|----------|---------------|---------------------|---|-------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| e - | 5 | or` | | RAND/MAKE | 9 MODEL NAME | 10 MISC. | 11 IDENTIFICATIO | 98-36136 N/ 12 VALUE |
| DE | ITEM | QTY. | | AANUFACTURER | OR NUMBER | DESCRIPTION | SERIAL NUMBE | R |
| | | | When w | e arrived | on the | scene, | <u>Sgt De</u> | Los |
| | | | Santos o | Jave Def | outy Del | a hverto | and I | |
| | | | separate : | instructi | ons. | | | |
| | | | I es | tablished | an initi | al tape | per:met | Ter, |
| | | | then esc | corted t | he param | edics an | d firefin | anters |
| | | | while they | attended | to the | subject | on the | side- |
| | | | walk Af | ter prepar | ring the | subject | for train | isport, |
| / | | | the medica | personnel | Frans | <i>P</i> 1 | the Subje | ct to |
| / | | | | | J | follow | ed the | |
| / | | | ambulance | to the | hospital | while | Deputy | |
| / | | | De la huer | ia attend | ed to his | duties | at the s | scene, |
| / | | | | <u> </u> | the hosp | ital at | about of | 337 |
| 7 | | | hours wit | 1 11 | oulance. | Medica | , | 1 |
| | | | rushed + | 1 | t into th | e traun | | Dr. |
| / | | | (Na | , , , , | 0 11 - | Subject | | ial. |
| / | | | He worke | | subject | 14 | as assist | ed |
| / | | | by Respir | ` | chs | | and | |
| / | | | RN'S | | | | and | e / |
| / | - | | and RNS | UDERVICOR | | | | 7 |
| / | | | Dr. | Dear | nounced t | he sub | ject dec | dat |
| / | | | 0344 hour | · · | | ,,, | J | |
| / | 1 | | | ephoned th | inform | ation . | to the N | Jatch |
| / | | | Commander | Sct Rull | inaton. + | le direc | ited mp | to |
| / | 1 | | maintain | Security | of the | body an | d await | the |
| / | - | | arrival of | the Mai | of (rime | RUVERN | J. | |
| | + | - | noto | ctive Ge | entry avi | wed st | nortly af | ter |
| \overline{Z} | +- | | and took | over The | investion | tion at | that D | piat. |
| | - | | WILL TOUR | OVOI THE | 1.1,000,190 | ., 0 , 001 | | |
| _ | + | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| _ | - | - | | | | | | |
| 3 DAT | TE / ITIMI | OF RE | PORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICE | R/ID NO/DIV/UNIT | | 15 APPROVED BY | / ID NO |

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of _______

| | NUMBERS | | | 2 R.D. | 3 BEAT | 4 RB NUMBER | |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| | | | | 9102 | 96 | 98-36163 | |
| 5 CRIME | INCIDENT 🛪 | SUPPLEMENTA | AL OF | | 6-B-CHIL | | TE |
| □ CASE CLEARE | • | | | SANG | | RLY ABUSE B | · · |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCR | IPTION (INCIDENT) | 8 CLASS. | 9 CODE SEC | TION / DESC | RIPTION (🗆 | Reclassify To) | 10 CLASS. |
| 245 E)PC. A.D. OFFICER INVOLVED | | ☐ Misd. ※ Fel. | | - | | , | ☐ Misd. ☐ Fel. |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCR | | 12 CLASS. | 13 CODE SEC | TION / DESC | RIPTION (| Reclassify To) | 14 CLASS. |
| | | ☐ Misd. ☐ Fel. | | · | | | ☐ Misd. ☐ Fel. |
| 15 OCCURRED MO. | DAY YR. TIME | | 17 OCCURRE | D MO. | DAY | YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
| FROM 5 | 7 98 030 | O THU | то | 6 | 7 | 98 0313 | THU |
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE | / INCIDENT ADDRESS | | CITY | | STATE | ZIP | |
| | | HOUSAND DA | | | · . | <u>.</u> | |
| | W-WITNESS | | | | O-OWNER | P-PARTY | |
| CODE 22 NAME (Last, Firs | st, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX 25 23 24 | HT 26 W | /T 27 HAIR | 28 EYES 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
| W | | | | | | | |
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / | (☐ Same as Box #) | CITY | STA | ATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHO | DNE |
| | | i i i | | | | | |
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA | ME ADDRESS / (风Same | as Box # 3) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHON | IE. |
| SELF EMPLOY | 1ED | | | | • | | |
| 35 OCCUPATION (STUDI | ENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 37 WORK HRS | 38 li | NTERPRETER | 39 OPERATOR'S LIC | . NO. / STATE |
| UNKI | | VARY | VARY | | | | |
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR | / MAKE / M | ODEL / BOD | Y STYLE | 42 OTHER CH | ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | |
| | | | | | | | · |
| 43 | Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX 47 45 48 | HT 48 V | VT 49 HAIR | 50 EYES 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
| W | | | | | | | |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / | (□Same as Box#) | CITY | STA | ATE | ZIP | 54 RESIDENCE PHO | ONE |
| | | | | | | - Pulantag Pulan | |
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA | ME ADDRESS / (☐ Same | as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHON | (E |
| - COCUPATION (FISTURE | PAITS | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | T 00 11 | NTERPRETER | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC | NO (STATE |
| 57 OCCUPATION (STUDE | ENI) | 56 DATS OFF | 28 AAOKK UK2 | 60 11 | HIERPREIER | 61 OPERATORS LIC | J. NO. / SIAIE |
| unk. | | 1 16 | | | | | |
| | 63 VFH. COLOR / YEAR | UNK. | Unlk. | Y STYLE | 84 OTHER CH | ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR | | | Y STYLE | 64 OTHER CH | ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | | | IODEL / BOD' | Y STYLE FORCE / W | | | ITEREST |
| es ARSON Single Fam. Resd. | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> ☐ Residential | / MAKE / M 68 THEFT Auto Parts | 70 <u> </u> | FORCE / W No Force | ÆAPON | ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency | y/Unit) |
| es ARSON Single Fam Resd. Inhabited | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> ☐ Residential ☐ Vehicle | 68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle | 70 L | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon | ÆAPON | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency | y/Unit) |
| es ARSON Single Fam Resd. Uninhabited | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> ☐ Residential ☐ Vehicle ☐ Commercial | ss <u>THEFT</u> Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. | 70 J | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon Verbal Only | <u>ÆAPON</u> | ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency | y/Unit) olence |
| es ARSON Single Fam Resd. Inhabited | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> ☐ Residential ☐ Vehicle | 68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle | 70 J | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon | /EAPON | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency Domestic Vi | y/Unit) olence |
| es ARSON Single Fam Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> ☐ Residential ☐ Vehicle ☐ Commercial | 68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine | 70 | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt On Great Bodily Firearm | /EAPON | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency Domestic Vi Sex Crime Child Abuse Gang Relate Hate Crime | y/Unit) olence |
| es ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure | 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other | 68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch | 70 E | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt On Great Bodily Firearm Knife | <i>EAPON</i> ly y Injury | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agenc) Domestic Vi Sex Crime Child Abuse Gang Relate Hate Crime Agricultural | y/Unit) olence PSSA ed |
| es ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place | 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank | 88 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch | 70 E | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt On Great Bodily Firearm Knife Hands/Fists | <i>EAPON</i> ly y Injury | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency Domestic Vi Sex Crime Child Abuse Gang Relate Hate Crime Agricultural Probation | y/Unit) olence |
| es ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle | 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store | 68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch | 70 E | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt On Great Bodily Firearm Knife | <i>EAPON</i> ly y Injury | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agenc) Domestic Vi Sex Crime Child Abuse Gang Relate Hate Crime Agricultural | y/Unit) olence PSSA ed |
| es ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Unlawful Fire | 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial | 88 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch | 70 E | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt On Great Bodily Firearm Knife Hands/Fists | <i>EAPON</i> ly y Injury | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency Domestic Vi Sex Crime Child Abuse Gang Relate Hate Crime Agricultural Probation | y/Unit) olence PSSA ed |
| es ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire | 68 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station | 88 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch | 70 9 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt On Great Bodily Firearm Knife Hands/Fists Other | /EAPON ly y Injury //Feet | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency Domestic Vi Sex Crime Child Abuse Gang Relate Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Other | y/Unit) olence PSSA ed |
| es ARSON Single Fam Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred | 68 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway | ss THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other | 70 P | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt On Great Bodily Firearm Knife Hands/Fists Other | /EAPON by y Injury //Feet | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency Domestic Vi Sex Crime Child Abuse Gang Relate Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Other | y/Unit) olence PSSA ed Parole |
| es ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest | 68 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station | ss THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other | 70 P | FORCE / W. No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Onl Great Bodily Firearm Knife Hands/Fists Other DOMESTIC D.V. and/or | /EAPON ly y Injury //Feet : VIOLENCE r S. A. Pamph o Sec. 6254 G | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency Domestic Vi Sex Crime Child Abuse Gang Relate Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Other / SEX / HATE CRIMES Ilet given to: Victim [Indicate of D:V. Sex or | //Unit) olence PSSA ed Parole P-1 P-2 Hate Crime |
| es ARSON Single Fam Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred | 68 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway Residence | 88 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other | 70 P | FORCE / W. No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Onl Great Bodily Firearm Knife Hands/Fists Other DOMESTIC D.V. and/or | /EAPON ly y Injury //Feet : VIOLENCE r S. A. Pamph o Sec. 6254 G | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency Domestic Vi Sex Crime Child Abuse Gang Relate Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Other / SEX / HATE CRIMES | y/Unit) olence PSSA ed Parole P-1 P-2 Hate Crime |
| es ARSON Single Fam Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred Other | 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway Residence Other | 88 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other | AR LOSS 71 GELOSS | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Onl Great Bodily Firearm Knife Hands/Fists Other DOMESTIC D.V. and/o Pursuant to requests th | VEAPON Injury Injury VIOLENCE TS. A. Pamph D Sec. 6254 Coleir name be p | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency Domestic Vi Sex Crime Child Abuse Gang Relate Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Other / SEX / HATE CRIMES Ilet given to: Victim [Indicate of D:V. Sex or | //Unit) colence PSSA ed Parole Prole P-1 P-2 Hate Crime VES NO |
| es ARSON Single Fam Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred Other | 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway Residence Other | 88 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other 69 VALUE / DOLLA \$ VALUE / DAMAC \$ | ORTING OFFICER | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Onl Great Bodily Firearm Knife Hands/Fists Other DOMESTIC D.V. and/or Pursuant to requests the | /EAPON ly /Injury //Feet EVIOLENCE TS. A. Pamph D Sec. 6254 Coleir name be sec. | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency Domestic Vi Sex Crime Child Abuse Gang Relate Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Other / SEX / HATE CRIMES alet given to: Victim Gi.C., victim of D.V. Sex or | //Unit) colence PSSA ed Parole Prole P-1 P-2 Hate Crime VES NO |
| es ARSON Single Fam Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Commercial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred Other | 66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other 67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway Residence Other | 88 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other 69 VALUE / DOLLA \$ VALUE / DAMAGE TORT 75 REPORT | ORTING OFFICER | FORCE / W No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Onl Great Bodily Firearm Knife Hands/Fists Other DOMESTIC D.V. and/or Pursuant to requests the | VIOLENCE TS. A. Pamph D. Sec. 6254 Coleir name be 1 | 72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agency Domestic Vi Sex Crime Child Abuse Gang Relate Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Other / SEX / HATE CRIMES alet given to: Victim Gi.C., victim of D.V. Sex or | //Unit) colence PSSA ed Parole Prole P-1 P-2 Hate Crime VES NO |

| CRIN | | | DENT RE | EPO | RT | | | OUNTY S | | | | ARTME | NT | 78 RB | NUMBER | 2 | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---|------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| • | | Pa | age 2 of_ | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 94 | - 36 i | 63 | | |
| | | | AL NAME | | | | | | | L. | James | | T | | | T - = - | | |
| DE- | 81 NA | ME (LE | nst, First, Middle | , Gen.) | /FIRM | NAME | AK | A / Moniker | | RACE 82 | SEX 83 | 84 HT | 85 WT | 86 HAIR | 87 EYES | 88 DOB | | 89 AGE |
| 90 RES | DENCE | ADDF | RESS / (San | ne as B | ox | _) CITY | | STAT | Έ | 1 | ZIP | | | | 91 R | ESIDENCE | PHONE | <u> </u> |
| 92 BUS | INESS | / SCHO | OOL NAME | Ai | DDRESS | . / (□ Sa | me as B | ox | CIT | Y | | STATE | ZIP | | 93 BU |) SINESS PH | IONE | <u></u> |
| | VIDATI | ON // | - CTI IDENT | | | | las | DAVO OFF | Teo 14 | VODY I | 100 | Ton 18 17 | DODETED | |). |) | | 4.077.77 |
| 94 UCC | JUPATI | ON (L | 3 STUDENT) | | | | 95 | DAYS OFF | 96 V | VORK H | IKS | av_HATT | RPRETER | | 98 0 | PERATOR'S | S LIC. NO. | SIAIE |
| 99 VEH | IICLE I | .IC. NO | ./STATE | 100 ' | VEH. CO | DLOR / | YEAR | / MAKE / | MO | DEL/ | BODY | STYLE | 101 OTH | ER CHAR | ACTERI | THES / VIN | NO. | |
| 102 D | OMES | STIC | VIOLENCE | E (F | C 137 | 00, 1373 | iO) | * C(| MPL | ETE # | ‡70 & | 71 ON F | L RONT PA | 4GE | | | | |
| | | | TO A CALL INVO | | | | | • | | | | | 104 <u>RELA</u> □ SPO | <i>TIONSHII</i> USFS | OF PAI | RTIES FORME | R SPOUS | FS |
| | Incid | ent wa | is verbal only, tive required) | no ev | | | | al violence o | r traur | natic c | onditio | n existed. | □ DAT | ING/ ENG | S | ☐ FORME | R DATING | SITANT |
| | A mi | • | anor (| <u> </u> | PC) | occurred | and | no prosecuti | on wa | s desir | ed by a | any | 105 | | | FROM RELA | ATIONSHIP | , |
| | A fel | ony [| A misdeme | | | | | | PC) | | | | ALCO | | G USE E | Y ABUSER | | |
| W/2000 C-000000000 | 200020000000000000000000000000000000000 | aztanan Alamaia | FORMATIC Road Hy | 40/90 V 2 V V | COLOR | STOL | EN MAKE/M | D LOST | (| F | RAME S | IZE WHE | EL SIZE · G | EARS | | <i>roperty / E</i> AL NUMBER | | Report) |
| | irls 🗆 | Juv. | □ BMX □ Cr | | 109 116 ADI | DITIONAL E | QUIPMEN | IT OR IDENTIFY | ING CH | | III ERISTICS | 112 | | 113 | 117 VAL | JE | | |
| | | | If crin | ne repo | ort, includ | le brief des | cription | below (establi | shing e | lements | of crim | e.) Use N | arrative Rep | oort for det | alls of cri | me List sto | len / lost pr | roperty |
| 6 | NARI ROPERT | | VE (use | Commence Com | below.) | / | S - 2-400 E-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12- | dollar loss on # | Sharp in the | (1 C) 388(204) | PROP | nation on S ERTY CODE | S | | | | | |
| | - STOLEN - LOST PR | | | | | B - JEWE | RENCY / N LRY / PRE THING / FU | CIOUS METALS | Ε | | LE E EQUIPMI RONIC EQ | | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHO I - CONSUMAI | LD GOODS | | VESTOCK IISCELLANEOU | s | |
| 120 CODE | 121 ITEM | 122 QTY. | 123 ITEM NAME | 124 | | /MAKE | | OR NUMBE | | | 26 MISO DES | C. CRIPTION | 1 | 127 IDENT SERIA | IFICATION L. NUMB | | 128 VALU | E |
| | | | SOURCE | of | ACTI | VITY: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | mY: | SELF | AN | D DEP |), <u>Co</u> | CHRAN | I 29 | 94 | WER | E WO | ekinle | A TW | o Pi | resort | UNIT | |
| _ | | | AND W | ERI | E Dr | SPATU | 4ED | TO A | <u>5515</u> | T | WITH | l A | CRITI | CAL | NCIT | ENT | SCEN | E |
| _ | | | AT | | | ANO | 2 | | | IN | тНо | USAN | 0 0A | us, | AT | THE S | CENT | <u> </u> |
| _ | | | SGT. M | ARK | O'D | alde | u i | IRECTE | | NE | To 1 | ConlTAC | I THE | - RE | SIDE | N75 | AT | |
| , | | | An | D | | | | FOR | \$ B | اکک | BLÈ | WIT | NESSE | S , | 1 Co | NTACTE | DW | ·) |
| <u>Z</u> ., | | | | | | , | A | | | | | Ar | 10 | w) | | | | |
| | | | AT | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | ····· | | | | | | | | | |
| Ζ, | | | (\mathcal{M}) | | | 5 | TATE | MENT! | | | · | | | <u></u> . | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | IE HLAI | | | | | | | 2300 | HRS. | | |
| | | | SAID HE | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | |
| Ζ, | | | THE S | HOT S | o WE | RE FI | RST | ANO M | 18 1 | 1EAF | 20 T | HE VO | ICE SE | UERA | LMI | NUTES | LATE | ER |
| /_ | | | AND BE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | HOUGE | |
| | | | THE VOIC | Œ | MAY | HAVI | 5 5 | 410,"LE | T | GO 0 | K Ti | HE GU | W!" | INSTI | CAD | cF 11 | PUT T | HE |

| | | REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER | |
|-------------|--|---|-------|
| E ITEM | | 17102 198 198-3611 | VALUE |
| | | GUN DOWN!", BUT WAS NOT SURE. ORIGINALLY LOKE | |
| 1_ | | UP BECAUSE OF THE "STROBE" LIGHTS ON A UNIT COMING THROUGH A | |
| | | WINDOW, AFTER THE SHOTS WERE PIRED LOOKED | |
| | | OUT HIS FRONT WINDOW AND SAW A SINGLE POLICE CAR AT FIRST. | |
| 1 | | THEN, TWO ADDITIONAL POLICE CARS SHOWED UP AND THAT IS | |
| _ | | WHEN HE HEARD THE VOICE SAYING, " PUT THE GUN DOWN!" CR | |
| | | "IET GO OF THE GUN!" HEARD SOMEONE SAY TO LHELK | |
| | | THE STORE" TO SEE IF IT WAS SHOT, OR IF ANYONE WAS HURT. | |
| | | BELIEVED THAT STATEMENT WAS MEARD FROM A RADIO. | |
| | | DID NOT HAVE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION. | |
| _ | | | |
| | | (W) STATEMENT! | |
| | | SAID HE HEARD "3 BANGS" AND NOTHING ELSE. | |
| | | DID NOT SEE ANYTHING. WIFE AND SON DID NOT SEE OR | |
| | - | HEAR ANYTHING. SAID THE "3 BANGS" COULD OF BEEN GUNSHOTS" | |
| - | | BUT THEY DID NOT SOUND VERY CLOSE. DID NOT HAVE | |
| _ | | ANY FURTHER INFORMATION. | |
| - | | | |
| | <u> </u> | OFFICER'S ACTIONS: | |
| _ | <u> </u> | I TAPE RECORDED BOTH WITHESSES STATEMENTS. THE TAPE | |
| | | WAS TURNED OWER TO R. I. AT THE SCENE, AS FUIDENCE. | |
| | | | |
| + | | | |
| + | | | |
| + | | | |
| + | | | |
| + | | | |
| + | - | | |
| + | \vdash | | |
| DATE / TIMI | OF RE | PORT 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO | |

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>2</u>

| 1 CONNECTING REPORT | NUMBERS | | | 2 R.D. 3 BEAT 9102 9B | 4 RB NUMBER 98-36/63 | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|--------------------|
| | | | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | |
| 5 SE CRIME □ □ CASE CLEARED | | Supplemental | . 6 □ DO □ GA | Mestic Chi Ng Eld | LD ABUSE HAT DERLY ABUSE | E . |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRI | | 8 CLASS. | 9 CODE SECTIO | ON / DESCRIPTION (| Reclassify To) | 10 CLASS. |
| 245(c) P.C. A) | DW ON PEACE OFFICE | CR Misd. | *************************************** | | | ☐ Misd. |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRI | | | 13 CODE SECTIO | ON / DESCRIPTION (| Reclassify To) | 14 CLASS. Misd. |
| | | ☐ Fel. | | | | □ Fet: |
| 15 OCCURRED MO. FROM | DAY YR. TIME | 18 DOW | 17 OCCURRED TO | MO. DAY | YR. TIME | 18 DOW |
| 5 | 7 98 03/ | 3 THUR | | | | |
| TO THE ATTENDED | TMI.III-MI AIBIBESS | | | STATE | ZIP | |
| 20 CODE: V-VICTIM | W-WITNESS F | - REPORTING PARTY | | | CA 91360 | |
| | t, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | ACE SEX 25 HT | | R 28 EYES 28 DOB | 30 AGE |
| 21 / | | 11CHAEL | | | | |
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 32 RESIDENCE PHON | E |
| 2101 E. OL | KEN RO THOU | SAND OAKS | CA | 91360 | | |
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA | ME ADDRESS / (□ Same | as Box#) | СПҮ | STATE ZIP | 34 BUSINESS PHONE | |
| VENTURA COUL | NTY SHORIFF'S | 2101 E. OLS | EN ROT | THOUSAND ON | HKS | |
| 35 OCCUPATION (☐ STUDE | ENT) [/] | | 37 WORK HRS | 38 INTERPRETEI | | NO. / STATE |
| DEPUTY | | | VARY | | | |
| VEH, LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR | MAKE / MOD | DEL / BODY S | STYLE 42 OTHER C | HARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. | |
| CORP. L. MANER C A. F A. | | AVA / Blowline | MOT OTY | 48 WT 49 HAI | D In EVER I DOD | 52 AGE |
| CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, | Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker F | FACE SEX 47 HT | 48 VV1 49 FIA1 | R 50 EYES 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / | /CSomo os Povet | CITY | STATE | | 54 RESIDENCE PHON | E I |
| 33 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / | (Libanie as Box#) | 0111 | OIA. | _ _ | () | - |
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA | ME ADDRESS / (Same | as Box #) | CITY | STATE ZIP | 56 BUSINESS PHONE | |
| | | | | Sant Steamen | () | |
| 57 OCCUPATION (STUDE | ENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WORK HRS | 60 INTERPRETE | 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. I | NO. / STATE |
| | | | | | | |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR | MAKE / MOD | DEL / BODY S | STYLE 64 OTHER C | HARACTERISTICS LYIN NO. | |
| | | | | 1 | ODEOM WE | EDECT |
| 65 <i>ARSON</i> ☐ Single Fam. Resd. | e <u>BURGLARY</u> □ Residential | 68 <u>THEFT</u> | | PRCE / WEAPON Force | 72 <u>SPECIAL INTI</u> (Copy to Agency/U | |
| ☐ Inhabited | □ Vehicle | ☐ Bicycle | | Weapon | ☐ Domestic Viole ☐ Sex Crime | ence |
| ☐ Uninhabited ☐ Storage | ☐ Commercial ☐ Other | □ `From Bldg. □ Coin Machine | | rbal Only empt Only | ☐ Sex Crime ☐ Child Abuse | □ PSSA |
| □ \ndustrial | - Oulci | ☐ From Person | | eat Bodily Injury | ☐ Gang Related | |
| ☐ Commercial | | ☐ From Vekicle | ☐ Fir | | ☐ Hate Crime | |
| ☐ Other Structure | ROBBERY | ☐ Purse Snatch | □ Kn | | ☐ Agricultural | C D1- |
| ☐ Public Rlace | ☐ Bank | ☐ Shoplift \(^\circ\) ☐ Other | ` ⊔ Ha Maria | nds/Fists/Feet | ☐ Probation ☐ Other | ☐ Parole |
| ☐ Vehicle ☐ Unlawful Fire | ☐ Chain Store ☐ Commercial | | | IT BALL EUN | - Oulei | |
| ☐ Forest | ☐ Gas Station | | | | | |
| ☐ Injury Occurred | ☐ Highway | 69 VALUE / DOLLAR | /1 <u>DC</u> | | / SEX / HATE CRIMES | |
| Other | ☐ Residence | \$ | | | ohlet given to: Victim I | |
| | ☐ Other | VALUE / DAMAGE | | | G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Head of the public. | |
| | | \$ | | | | |
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORT | · - | | TING OFFICER / IE | | 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. | |
| 5-7-98 0313 | 5-7-98 0600 | | | ECPS | | |
| # COPIES TO FIGHT /M | C D NARC D GANG/SED | ☐ STATS ☐ PRES | is ∐ boj l | COURT | ☐ OTHER | |

| CRIN | | | IDENT I | REPC | ORT V | | A COUNTY S CY IDENTIFIER | | | | ARTME | NT | | NUMBER | - | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| ` | | Pa | age 2 of | | - | | | | | | | | 78 | - 3 | 6163 | | |
| | _ | | AL NAMI ast, First, Mid | | | | rst) AKA / Moniker | | loace | Lecy | 84 HT | as WT | I UAID | EVE | 88 DOB | | 1 405 |
| | | , | 254 1 1104 11111 | u.o, ••, | <i>,</i> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | MAIL | VIVA \ HAIIWAI | | 82 82 | 83 83 | 84 111 | 92 AA1 | 90 LIV-111 v | 8/ E I E | 88 DOP | | 89 AGE |
| 90 RES | DENCE | ADDF | RESS / (Dr | Same as E | Box |) CITY | STAT | ΓE | L | ZIP | | <u> </u> | I | 91 R | L ESIDENCE P | HONE | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | | | · | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 92 BUS | INESS | SCHO | OOL NAME | А | DDRESS. | (□ Same | as Box) | СПУ | , | | STATE | ZIP | | 93 BU | SINESS PHO | NE | |
| 94 OCC | :UPATI | ON ([| STUDENT | ` | | | 95 DAYS OFF | Ton W | ORK H | PS | lor INTE | RPRETER | | () |) PERATOR'S | IC NO | OTATE |
| | | o , . | J 01.00 | , | | | | | Orași. | No | 9, 11.2 | in in in | | 80 0 | *EIV(IONG) | LIU. NU. / | SIAIE |
| 99 VEH | ICLE L | IC. NO | ./STATE | 100 | VEH. COL | OR / YI | EAR / MAKE > | MOD | DEL / | BOD | YSTYLE | 101 OTH | ER CHAR | ACTERIS | STICS / VIN N | 10. | |
| 102 D | OMES | STIC | VIOLEN | CE (F | PC 13700 |). 13730) | *C(| OMPLE | TE# | 70.8 | 71 ON F | RONT P | AGE | | | | |
| 103 <u>/ F</u> | ESPON | IDED 1 | TO A CALL II | VVOLVIN | G A DOME | STIC INCID | DENT: | | | | | 104 <u>RELA</u> | TIONSHI | P OF PAI | <u> </u> | | |
| | Incide (brief | ent wa <i>nam</i> a | tive require | nly, <u>no</u> en ed) <u>or</u> | vidence of | crime, ph | ysical violence o | | | | . 1 | □ eq+ | ING/ ENG | S | FORMER DEPOYMENT | R DATING | ITANT |
| | invol | ved pa | | | | | no prosecuti | ion was <u>PC)</u> | desin | ed by | any . | 105 # OF I | PRIOR RE | SPONSE | | | , |
| 106 BIO | CYCL | E IN | FORMAT | ION | 107 🛘 | STOLEN | LOST | (8 | Safeke | eping, | Found, F | <u> </u> | | | roperty / Ev | | |
| | | | □ Road □ | | COLOR 109 | 110 MAK | Œ / MODEL | | | RAME S | IZE WHE | | EARS 13 | 114 SER | AL NUMBER | | |
| 115 LIC | | | BMX D | Cruiser | 118 ADDIT | I TONAL EQUI | PMENT OR IDENTIFY | ING CHA | RACTE | RISTIC | L S | | | 117 VALI | JE | | The state of the s |
| 118 | NARF | (ITAS | /E (| crime repose | ort, include l below.) E | brief descri nter total v | otion below (establi alue/dollar loss on t | shing ele 169. All | ments suspe | of crim ct Infon | e.) Use M nation on S | arrative Rep Euspect Rep | ort for del xort. | alls of cri | ne List stole | n / lost pro | operty |
| SP. | ROPERT STOLEN LOST PR | PROPER | | CODES | | A - CURREN B - JEWELR C - CLOTHIN | Y/PRECIOUS METALS | E. | VEHICL OFFICE ELECTR | E EQUIPMI | ERTY CODE ENT UIPMENT | S G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHO I - CONSUMAE | LD GOODS | | VESTOCK IISCELLANEOUS | | |
| 120 CODE | 121 ITEM | | 123 ITEM NAME | 124 | BRAND / | | 125 MODEL / NA OR NUMBE | | 1: | 26 MIS DES | C. SCRIPTION | | 27 IDENT SERIA | TFICATION IN NUMB | | 28 VALUI | Ē |
| / | | | ON 5 | =7-9 | 8, | HT J | LPPROXI | MA | 7 E | <u>ry</u> | 031 | 3 H | our | رک | 4 KA | rown | |
| | | | Suspe | 647 | 455 | AUL | TOD A | Pe | VA. | سحي | OFF | 1667 | 2 0 | 140 | 445 | | |
| | | | | | | | PORFO | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 4 G | UN | AT | HIM | | , | <u></u> | <u> </u> | S | T. | NAR | RAT | TUE | | |
| | | | | | | | URTHOR | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ~ | | | | | | | | | | : |
| | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ······································ | | | | | | | |
| $\overline{}$ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ** | | | | | | | |
| | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | - | | | | | | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | | | | | | | | <u>.</u> | | | | | | <u></u> | | | |
| \forall | | | | | | | | | | | | <u></u> | | | | - | · |
| \angle | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | _, | | REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 9 8 36/63 |
|--------|--------|--------------|--|
| | 5 | 6 | 7 ITEM 8 BRAND/MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE |
| | | | ON 5-7-98, AT APOROXIMATERY 0300 HOURS, I |
| | | | WAS WORKING + THOUSAND PAKS CITY CAR |
| | | | DESIGNATED 9811. AT THAT TIME, I HEARD |
| | | | DEPUM STREETZOFF (9611) ADVISE DISPATCH |
| | | | THAT HE HAD A "FAILURE TO YIELD" ON |
| | | - | STRELTZ OFF SHORTLY |
| | | | THOREAFTER STATED HE WAS IN PURSUIT. |
| | | | I BEGAN TO RESPOND TO THE AREA OF |
| | | | THE PURSUIT. STRELTZOFF ANNOUNCED THE |
| | | | TERMINATION OF THE PURSUIT AT THE |
| | | - | DEADEND OF |
| | | | STRELTZDEF FURTHER ADVISED "SHOTS |
| | | | FIRED" AND THE "SUSPICET WAS DOWN." |
| / | | | |
| / | | , | I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AND SAW |
| | | | BOTH STRETZOFF AND DEPUTY PEACH (9CV). |
| // | | | BOTH DEPUTIES WERE BEHIND THEIR RESPECTIVE |
| | | | PATROL CARS, COVERING THE SUSPECT, MEYERS |
| - | | | WITH THEIR GUIS. I SAW THE SUSPECT LYINE ON |
| | | | THE GROUND, FACE-UP, APPROXIMATELY 6-7 FOET |
| / | - | _ | FROM this CAR, IN this RIGHT HAND WAS A |
| / | | | GUN, I COULD SEE MEYERS TORSO RISES |
| | | | AND FAU AS HE BREATHED. |
| / | | <u> </u> | 0 |
| - | | - | STRELTZOFF TOLD MEYERS TO LET GO OF |
| / | - | | THE GUN APPROXIMATILY THREE TO FOUR TIMES. I USED THE PATRIL CAR'S P.A. |
| - | - | | |
| - | _ | | SYSTEM TO ALSO INSTRUCT MEYERS TO LET GO OF THE GUN, HE DID NOT |
| - | - | | |
| 13 DAT | E/TIME | | COMPLY. 14 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO / DIV / UNIT 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| 5-7 | 1-9 | 8 | 0600 LUCEY 2895 LCPS |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT (Continued) 16 RB NUMBER **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 98-36163 Page 2 of 3 SGT DE LOS SANTOS ARRIVED AT THE SCIONE HE DECIPED THAT HE AND I WOULD APPROACH MEYERS, DISARM HIM, AND SECURE HIM. WE APPROACHED MEYERS. DELOS SANTOS PLACED HIS FOOT ON MAYORS HAND WHICH HERD THE GUN, DELOS SANTOS THEN KICKED THE GUN AWAY FROM MEYERS GRASP, I HANDCUFFED MEYERS WITH HIS HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK, I PATTED HIM FOR WEAPONS BUT FOUND NONE. I LOCATED A WALLET IN HIS JACKET'S RIGHT POCKET, NSIDE WAS HIS CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE. APPROXIMATELY ONE MINUTE LATER, PARAMODICS ARRIUND ON SCENE. THEY REQUESTED THAT MEYERS BE HANDLUFFED WITH HIS HANDS IN FRONT OF HIS BODY. I RECUFFED HIM AS REQUESTED MEYERS WAS SOON TRANSPORTED TO I CONTACTED THE RESIDENTS AT THE HOUSE LOOKS DIRECTLY ONTO THE AREA OF THE SHOOTING TOLD ME HE HOARD THE ENGINES AND NOISE THEN SHOTS. HE LOSKED

DUT HIS WINDOW AND SAW MEYERS ON

DD (9/07

| | _ | | | NTURA COUNTY SH | | 1. | | 3 RB NUMBE | |
|--------------|------|------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 ПЕМ | 8 BRAND/MAKE | 9 MODEL NAME | 10 MISC. | 11 IDENTIFICA | | 12 VALUE |
| CODE | ITEM | QTY. | | MANUFACTURER | OR NUMBER | DESCRIPTION | | · | |
| | | | | MO. | | TILD H | THRING | • | |
| K | | | 7EN 70 | TWELDE SHO | 75. | | | | |
| K | | | | | 770 A 4.00 | CUE 1. | 11 | 4.0 | |
| K | | | 1 | | DLO ME | - . | | - | |
| K | | | GENNST TOT | s. SHE Est | 1M4-7E() | HE HTR IN | FOUR | 7 3 HAS 2 | |
| K | | | | 7 01 | O ME H | Has | n Foun | 7 0 | |
| | | - | FILE SHOT | 3 Teters Hi | | | | | |
| / | - | - | <u> </u> | HISO LO | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | | | | EYERS LYI | | . * - | • • • | | |
| | | | 7.,.0 | 7-0-71 | | | | | |
| | | | | TOL | ME SH | & HEAT | RD 3CRI | SAMING | |
| | | | AND GU | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | THE CR | IME SCENE | WAS T | URNED | OVOR | 70 | |
| | | | | RIMES DET | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | THE INTE | RJIEWS WITH | THE | FAN | nicy Wi | RE | |
| | _ | _ | TAPE RECO | | | | | | |
| | _ | - | | | | | | | |
| | _ | | | | | <u>.</u> | | | |
| / | _ | - | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | - | | | | | | | | - |
| / | + | - | | | | | | | |
| 4 | + | + | 1 | | | | | | |
| K | + | +- | | | | | | | |
| / | + | - | - | | <u> </u> | | | | |
| | + | + | 1 | | | | | | |
| | + | - | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICE | ER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | De . | 15 APPROVED | BY / ID NO | |
| 5- | 7-6 | 18 | 0600 | Lucey | 2895 ECF. | <u> </u> | | | |

| ADDI REPO | ITIONAL NAMES ORT | VENTUR | A COUNTY SH AGENCY IDEN | | | Page | of 2 1 RB NUMBE 98-36 | R 163 |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|
| CODE | 3 NAME (Last, First, Middle | e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | : _ | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX 6 HT | | R 9 EYES 10 DOB | 11 AGE |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 12 RES | SIDENCE ADDRESS / (Se | me as Box# | i. | CITY | STATE | 71P | 13 RESIDENCE PHO | NF |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 14 BUS | SINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (S | ame as Box#) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 15 RUSINESS PHON | F |
| - | CUPATION (DISTUDENT) | , | 17 DAYS OFF | 18 WORK HRS | 19 INTERPRETI | -n T | 20 OPERATOR'S LIC NO | O / STATE |
| 1R 1 R 1 | ALIPATA IN THE STREET | | I I/ DAYS OFF | 1 18 WORK HRS | 1 10 INTERPRET | -R | M OPERATOR STR. NO | 3 /SIATE |
| 21 VEH | I. LIC. NO. / STATE | 22 VEH. COLOR / | YEAR / MAKE / | / MODEL./ | BODY STYLE | 23 OTHER CH | ARACTERISTICS / VIN N | 0. |
| | - | | | | | | No. | |
| 24 CO | MMENTS: | • | | | <u> </u> | | | |
| CODE | 26 NAME (Last, First, Middl | a Can \ / FIRM NAME | | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX 29 HT | 30 WT 31 HA | NR 32 EYES 33 DOB | 34 AGE |
| 25 | 20 NAVIE (ERSI, Filst, Wilder | ie, Gen.// Firder re-deal | | ANA I MOILINGI | MUE SEX ZAMI | 30 441 31 114 | en 32 ETES 33 DOB | 34 AGE |
| 35 RES | SIDENCE ADDRESS / (Se | me as Box#) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 36 RESIDENCE PHO | ONE |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 37 RHS | SINESS/SCHOOL NAME | ÁDDRESS / (□ Sa | me as Box#) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 38 BUSINESS PHON | E |
| | | | | | | | (-)- | |
| 20_000 | CURATION (CISTUDENT) | | 40 DAYS OFF | 41 WORK HRS. | 42 INTERPRETI | ER, | 43 OPERATOR'S LIG. NO | O. / STATE |
| 44 VEH | I. LIC. NO. / STATE | 45 VEH. COLOR / | YEAR / MAKE | / MODEL / | BODY STYLE | 46 OTHER CH | ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO | 0. |
| | | , | | | | | | |
| CON | MMENTS: | | | | | | | |
| CODE | 49 NAME (Last, First, Middl | o Con V EIDM NAME | • | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX 52 HT | 53 WT 54 HA | NR 55 EYES 56 DOB | 57 AGE |
| 48 | 49 NAME (LEST, First, Middle | e, Gen.) / Finder re-living | | AIVA) MOILIREI | TOOL SEX 22111 | 25 441 54114 | an a citto a bob | Si AGE |
| | LESIDENCE ADDRESS / (UKSa | me as Box# /Z) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 59 RESIDENCE PHO | NE |
| (| • | | | | | | | |
| 60 BUS | SINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Sa | me as Box#) | СПУ | STATE | ZIP | 61 BUSINESS PHON | ΙE |
| | | | | | | | (-) | |
| 62 OC | CUPATION (STUDENT) | | 63 DAYS OFF | 64 WORK HRS. | 65 INTERPRETI | ₽R | 66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO | O. / STATE |
| | | T | SAT-SUN | 0800-1500 | | - OTHER CH | ADACTEDICTICS (1 th) No | |
| 67 VEF | I. LIC. NO. / STATE | 68 VEH. COLOR / | YEAR / MAKE / | / MODEL / | BODY STYLE | 69 UINEKUN | ARACTERISTICS / VIN N | U . |
| 70 CO | MMENTS: | | 3333 | | | | lady ve- | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | 72 NAME (Last, First, Middi | e, Gen.) / FIRM NAMI | | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX 75 HT | 78 WT 77 HA | NR 78 EYES 79 DOB | 80 AGE |
| 71 | | | | | | | | |
| 81 RES | SIDENCE ADDRESS / (10 Se | me as Box# 12) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 82 RESIDENCE PHO | NE |
| | | | | | | | | |
| es RIIS | RINESS/SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (□ Sa | me as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 84 BUSINESS PHON | IE. |
| 25 | DUDATION (FOT IDENT | | 86 DAYS OFF | 87 WORK HRS. | 88 INTERPRETI | R T | 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. N | O. / STATE |
| 85 OC | CUPATION (ASTUDENT) | | SAT-SUN | 0500 1500 | | • | granes. | |
| 90 VEH | I. LIC. NO. / STATE | 91 VEH. COLOR / | YEAR/ MAKE | 1 | BODY STYLE | 92 OTHER CH | ARACTERISTICS / VIN N | 0. |
| | - | - | | | | ų | CHARLES LESSENCE OF THE | |
| 83 CO! | VIMENTS: | . | | | | | | |

85 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

84 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 0 530

96 APPROVED BY./ ID NO.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| 1 CONNECTING REPORT | NUMBERS | | | | 2 R.D. | 3 BEAT | 4 RB N | IUMBER | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | 9078 | 98 | 18 | - 36163 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 ☐ CRIME ☐ | | SUPPLEMENTA ` | L | | | <u>іс п</u> сн | | | |
| ☐ CASE CLEARED |) | | | □ GA | NG | | DERLY A | ABUSE 🗆 _ | |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRI | PTION (INCIDENT) | 8 CLASS. | 9 (| ODE SECTION | ON / DES | CRIPTION (| ☐ Reclassify | / To) | 10 CLASS. |
| 7456) DC /AI | DW ON PEACE OFFIC | ER Misd. | | | _ | | | | ☐ Misd. ☐ Fel. |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRI | | 12 CLASS. | 13 (| ODE SECTION | N/DES | CRIPTION (| Reclassify | (oF- | 14 CLASS. |
| | _ | ☐_Misd. | " ` | ODL OLOTIC | MY DEG | ora: 11014 (2 | 3 Troolassily | - | ☐ Misd. |
| 15 OCCURRED MO. | DAY YR. TIME: | ☐ Fel. | 47 (| CCURRED | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | Tel. |
| EDOM | | l | | 0 | | | | | 18 DOW |
| 5 | 7 98 0306 | <u>/</u> | | | 5 | | 98 | 0313 | THU |
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / | INCIDENT ADDRESS | | ΥTY | | | STATE | | ZIP | , |
| | | | THOU | SAND OA | KS , | CA | | 91360 | |
| 20 CODE: V-VICTIM | W-WITNESS F | | | | ······ | | | P-PARTY | |
| ا مما | t, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX 25 HT | 28 \ | NT 27 HA | JR 28 EY | ES 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
| "♥ STRFIT70FF | SCOTT MICHAEL | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | (Same as Box #) | CITY | | STATE | ==== | ZIP | 3 | 2 RESIDENCE PH | ONE |
| • | N RD. THOUSAND | 0 AKS | | CA, C | | ^ | | | |
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAM | ME ADDRESS / Same | as Box# 31) | • | Y | STATE | | 3 | 4 BUSINESS PHO | NE |
| YENTURACOUNTY S | CHEORECC NEDE | | - | | -:: | | | | |
| | | | T | | | | | | 0 NO 40T4TE |
| 35 OCCUPATION (STUDE | ENT) | 36 DAYS OFF | 1 | ORK HRS | 38 | INTERPRETE | :R 3 | 99 OPERATOR'S LI | C. NO. / STATE |
| DEPUTY | | VARY | 1 | MRY | | | | | |
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR | / MAKE / MC | ODEL A | BODY | STYLE | 42 OTHER | CHARACTE | RISTICS / VIN NO. | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, | Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX 47 HT | 48 \ | WT 49 HA | JR 50 EY | ES 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
| l" | | | | " | | | | İ | |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / | (□Same as Box#) | CITY | • | STATI | <u> </u> | ZIP | | 4 RESIDENCE PH | IONE |
| | | | | | | | - 1 | () | |
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA | ME ADDRESS / (□ Same | as Box# | CI | ſΥ | STATE | ZIP | | 56 BUSINESS PHO | NE |
| | | | _ | | | | | () | |
| 57 OCCUPATION (STUDE | ENT\ | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 W(| ORK HRS | | INTERPRETE | R 6 | 91 OPERATOR'S L | IC. NO. / STATE |
| ar occoration (Listope | Liviy | 30 D/110 0/1 | | J. 6. 7. 1. 1. 5 | | | | | |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR | / Make / MC | DDEL A | BODY S | TYLE | 64 OTHER | CHARACTE | RISTICS/VIN NO. | |
| 62 VEN. LIG. NO. / STATE | 65 VEH. COLOR / IDAK | , where | JULL . | 505. | ,,,,,,, | 0 | | | |
| | | | | F2 | NOC (1 | 4/54 004/ | | 72 SPECIAL I | NITEDEST |
| es <u>ARSON</u> ☐ Single Fam. Resd. | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> ☐ Residential | 68 <i>THEFT</i> □ Auto Parts | | | Force | <u>WEAPON</u> | | (Copy to Agen | |
| ☐ Inhabited | ☐ Vehicle | ☐ Bicycle | | | Weapo | n | | ☐ Domestic \ | |
| ☐ Uninhabited | ☐ Commercial | ☐ From Bldg. | | | rbal Onl | • | | ☐ Sex Crime | |
| ☐ Storage | ☐ Other | ☐ Coin Machine | | | empt O | • | | | e 🛘 PSSA |
| ☐ Industrial | | ☐ From Person ☐ From Vehicle | | | eat Bodi earm | ily Injury | | ☐ Gang Rela ☐ Hate Crime | |
| ☐ Commercial ☐ Other Structure | 67 ROBBERY | ☐ Purse Snatch | | □ Kr | | | - 1 | ☐ Agricultura | |
| ☐ Public Place | ☐ Bank | ☐ Shoplift | | _ | inds/Fist | ts/Feet | | ☐ Probation | ☐ Parole |
| ☐ Vehicle | ☐ Chain Store | ☐ Other | | I Ot | her | | | ☐ Other | |
| ☐ Unlawful Fire | ☐ Commercial | | | | | | L | | |
| ☐ Forest ☐ Injury Occurred | ☐ Gas Station☐ Highway | 69 VALUE / DOLLA | R LOS | S 71 DO | OMESTI | C VIOLENC | ESEX / | HATE CRIMES | |
| Other | ☐ Residence | \$ | | □ D | .V. and/ | or S. A. Pan | phlet give | n to: D Victim | |
| <u> </u> | □ Other - <u>V</u> | | | <u>s</u> □ P | ursuant | to Sec. 6254 | G.C., vic | tim of D.V., Sex of | or Hate Crime |
| 1 | \$ | | re | equests 1 | ineir name b | e <u>withhel</u> | d from the public | TITES UNO | |
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORT | TED 74 DATE / TIME OF REP | ORT 75 REPO | ORTING | OFFICER / II | NO./ DI | V./ UNIT | 76 APT | ROVED BY / ID NO |). |
| | 5-7-98/0700 | | | | | PS/PA | | Yahala | ۲ |
| 5-7-98/0306 | | | remail: | | | | | TT 100 2 | |
| ₩ COPIES TO DET/M | IC □ NARC □ GANG/SED | ☐ STATS ☐ PRI | ESS | ⊔ DOJ |] COUR | | U | ONHER | Self-Market State Company |

| | | | IDENT RE | EPOR | RT VE | NTUR | A COUNTY | SHERI | FF'S D | EPA | RTME | NT | 78 RB | NUMBEI | R . | | |
|------------------|--|-----------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|---|---|------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------|--|---------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| | TINUE | Pa | age 2 of | | | | CY IDENTIFIE | R CAO | 560000 |) | | | | -311 | • | | |
| | | | AL NAME (| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| P ^D E | 51 10 | -WINE (L) | ast, rirst, Middle, | , Gen.) / | FIRM NAM | /IE | AKA / Moniker | | RACE S | | ¥ HT | 85 WT | 88 HAIR | 87 EYES | ss DOB | 8 | 9 AGE |
| 90 RES | IDENC | E ADD | RESS / (Sam | ne as Box | ·) | СПҮ | ST | ATE | | ZIP | | L | <u> </u> | 91 R | ESIDENCE PH | ONE | |
| 00 BU | PINECO | / COL | OOL NAME | | DE00 (| | | | _ | | | | | (|) | | |
| 92 60. | DINESS | / SUN | DOL NAME | ADL | DRESS / (| (U Sam | e as Box) | CITY | r | | STATE | ZiP | | 93 BO | ISINESS PHON) | łE | |
| 94 OC | CUPAT | ION (| STUDENT) | | | $\overline{}$ | 95 DAYS OFF | 96 W | ORK HRS | 3 | 97 INTE | RPRETER | | 98 O | PERATOR'S LI | C. NO. / S | TATE |
| 99 VEI | HICLE I | LIC. NO | ./STATE | 100 VE | H. COLO | R/ Y | EAR MAKE | / MOE | DEL/ E | ODY: | STYLE | 101 OTH | FR CHAR | ACTERIS | STICS / VIN NO | | |
| | | | | | | | | · | | | J | | | -TO I EI W | orioor viid ide | <i>,</i> . | |
| | | | | | | | <u>• (</u> | OMPLE | EJE #70 |) & 7 | 1 ON F | | | | | | |
| | Parti | ies inv | <u>ro a call invo</u> olved are desc | ribed in | 13700 (E | 3) PC <u>a</u> | nd | | | \ | | 104 <u>RELA</u> | USES | | □ FORMER | | 3 |
| | (brie | <u>f</u> nama | tive required) _ | <u>or</u> | ence of c | rime, pl | hysical violence | or traum | natic con | dition | existed. | _ □ сон | NG/ ENG ABITANT | S | FORMER I FORMER (FROM RELATIO | COHABITA | ANT |
| | | sdeme lved p | eanor (arty. | | <u>PC</u>) oc | curred g | a <u>nd</u> no prosect | ution was | desired | by ar | ту | 105 | | | | JNSHIP | |
| | A fel | ony [| A misdeme | | | | | PC) | | | | ALCO | | Q USE B | Y ABUSER? | | |
| | | MARINE ALANA | FORMATIO Road Hyt | brid (| COLOR | STOLEN | N D LOST | (8 | | oing, F ME SIZ | | | Evidenc EARS | | RODORTY / Evid | lence Re | port) |
| | | Juv. | □ BMX □ Cru | uiser 10 | 18 ADDITIO | NAL FOLI | IPMENT OR IDENTI | EYING CHA | 111 | STICS | 112 | | 13 | 117 VALI | | _ | |
| | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u> </u> | NARI | | / L (use f | format be | How.) Ent | er total v | iption below (estat value/dollar loss or | n#69. All | suspect | nforme | ation on S | uspect Rep | on for dete art. | HIS OF CE | ne List stolen | / lost prop | erty |
| SP | - STOLEN - LOST PI | PROPER | SIFICATION CODE TY | ES. | | A - CURREN B - JEWELR C - CLOTHIN | NCY/NOTES NY/PRECIOUS METAL NG/FLIPS | S Ē. | - VEHICLE - OFFICE EC - ELECTRON | UIPMEN | | S G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOL I - CONSUMABI | D GOODS | | VESTOCK ISCELLANEOUS | | |
| 120 CODE | 121 ITEM | ······ | 123 ITEM NAME | | RAND / MANUFACT | AKE | 125 MODEL / N | IAME | | MISC. | | | 27 IDENT | FICATIO | | VALUE | |
| | 1 | | ON | | | | | | / 031 | 3 H | | DE0:17 | | | ID MYSE | | • |
| | 1 | | | <u> </u> | 17-98 |) . /\ | APPROXIM | MIEU | וכט | יח כ | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | RESPONDE | | | | | | | | KEF | ERENC | EAN | 0+5 | I(EK | | |
| | 1 | | INVOLVED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K | - | | UF | PON A | | | EPVTY WAD | | | | | | | | | <u>Æ</u> | |
| K | | | TA | | AND |) | WE AT | TEMP | TED | TO | CONTA | CT SC | T. DE | LA SA | INTOS | | |
| K | | | SHTATY | RAD: | EO BU | JT, G | OT NO RES | PONSE | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | THEN | ITHO | NVED | SOUT | TH DOWI | ٧ | |
| K | | | THE STRE | ET TO | O THE | <u>SC</u> | ENE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| \angle | | | TA | THE | SCFNI | ΞI | SAW SGT | DELA | SANTO | 15 / | 1 QNP | DEP. LI | J(FY | STAN | IDING O | VFR | |
| \angle | | | A HANDO | VFFE | D Su | BJEC | T. 5GI. I | DELASI | ANTOS | TO | ID ME | TO S | TAND | By : | THE GUN | | |
| | | | | | | | AS NOT MO | | | | | | | | | |) |
| | | | FOLLOWED | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | |
| | | | | ノフロ |)RTLY | D A | | | | | | | | | | - · · · | |
| | 1 ' | | UNTTI T | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | HE S | UBJEC | TWA | 15 TRANSP | ORTE | <u>).</u> | | A 1.41 | lken d | WED | T/ /T | EDUTV | | |
| | | | AFTER | HE S | UBJEC SUB | T WA | YS TRANSP WAS TR | ORTE [ANSP | O. | D I | | | | | | LITAA | |
| | | | AFTER STRELTZO | HE S THE OFF. | WE W | T WA JECT ERE | 15 TRANSP | ORTEL ANSPI N TH | O. ORTE | D I | 4 OF | THE | GUN | J | ASKED | | |

| NARI | RAT | IVE | REPORT VEN | ITURA COUNTY SH | ERIFF'S DEPAR | RTMENT | 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBE | R |
|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| Page_ | 5_ | of 3 | Continuation | on AGENCY ID | ENTIFIER CA05600 | · · | 90. | | 98-36 | |
| 4 CODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTI | | 11 IDENTIFICA SERIAL NUM | TION / | 12 VALUE |
| | | | I TAHT HTIW | THOUGHT I WAS | S GOTNG TO | DIE." | | | | |
| | | | | DESTGNATED N | | | LL T | HOSE P | ERSONS | |
| | | | | ED AND LEFT TI | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| \angle | | | | | | | . <u> </u> | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ļ |
| | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | _ | | | | | | • | | | |
| | | | | | | | · | | | |
| | _ | ļ | | | | | | | | |
| | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| / | _ | | | | | | · | | | |
| / | - | | | | | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | - |
| K | - | | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| K | - | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | |
| K | - | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | + |
| K | - | - | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| K | + | - | | | <u></u> | - | ···· | | | |
| K | +- | - | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | <u></u> | | | |
| K | + | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| | + | + | | trock of the second of the sec | | | | | | |
| K | + | - | | | | | | | | |
| K | +- | + | | | , | | | | | |
| | + | +- | | | | | | | | |
| K | 1 | - | | | | | | | | |
| 13 DA | TE/TIM | E OF RI | EPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICE | 73030/E (. P.S | DAT | *·· | 15 APPROVED | Mesto ? | |
| 5-1 | <u> - 98</u> | /07 | 00 | UELAHVEKIA. | / 50 50/ E (PS | ./ ٢/1 | | 100 | The state of the s | |

NARR.RPT

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

| 4 CONNECTING DEPORT | MARCO | | | • | - 55 | | | 11000 | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---|----------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT | NUMBERS | | | | 2 R.D. | 3 BEAT | 4 RB NU | | , |
| | | | | | 1018 | 93 | 198-3 | 6163 | |
| 5 & CRIME | □ INCIDENT | □ SUPPLEMENT | AL | e □ DOI | MESTIC | с п сні | LD ABUS | SE D HA | TE |
| □ CASE CLEARE | D 🗆 | | _ | | | | | BUSE | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCR 245(C) P.C. | LIPTION (INCIDENT) | 8 CLASS. | 9 C | ODE SECTIO | N / DESC | RIPTION (| Reclassify T | ·o) | 10 CLASS. |
| ADW ON A PE | PACE OFFICEIZ | ■ Fel. | • | | - | | | | |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCR | | 12 CLASS. | 13 C | ODE SECTIO | N / DESC | RIPTION (| Reclassify To | 0) | 14 CLASS. |
| <u> </u> | | ☐ Misd. | | | | | | | ☐ Misd. |
| 15 OCCURRED MO. | DAY YR. | ☐ Fei. TIME 16 DOW | 17 0 | CCURRED | MO. | DAY | YR. | TIME | ☐ Fel. |
| FROM | | | 1 TC | | IVIO. | <u> </u> | 17. | I HAIE | 18 DOW |
| 05 | | 306 THURS | | | | | | <u> </u> | |
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE | /INCIDENT ADD | RESS | CITY | | | STATE | | ZIP | |
| | | THOU | SAND | DAK | 5 4 | ALIF | 913 | 60 | |
| 20 CODE: V-VICTIM | W-WITNESS | | | F-FINDER | COMMITTED THE COMMITTED THE | O-OWNER | | P - PARTY | |
| CODE 22 NAME (Last, Fire | st, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NA | ME AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX 25 HT | 28 W | T 27 HAI | R 28 EYES | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
| 21 CTDC/T20E | E CONTT AND | CHARI | 00 [0 | v | | | 1 | | |
| | F SCOTT MIL | | | | | | | | |
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / | (Same as Box # |) CITY | | STATE | | ZIP | 32 | RESIDENCE PHO | NE |
| CONFIDEN | IAL | | | | | | | | |
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA | ME ADDRESS / (🗆 | Same as Box#) | сп | 1 | STATE | ZIP | 34 | BUSINESS PHON | łΕ |
| UCTO 2101 | E.OUSEN RD. | TEINICANIA. | NAK | · PA | 9/3 | 360 | : | | |
| 35 OCCUPATION (STUDI | | 36 DAYS OFF | 27.145 | RK HRS | | TERPRETE | D 20.4 | OPERATOR'S LIC | NO / STATE |
| | | INDIFC | 1/1 | DIT C | 36 114 | HENFREIE | ` 38' | OPERATOR S LIC | . NO. / SIAIE |
| VLIGIT AIR | EKIFF | VAKIES | VAI | (12) | | | | | |
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YI | EAR / MAKE / N | IODEL / | BODY S | TYLE | 42 OTHER C | HARACTERI | STICS / VIN NO. | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, | Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | | SEX 47 HT | 48 W | T 49 HAI | R 50 EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
| 43 | | | 45 | 16 | | | | 1 | |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / | / (Same at Boy # | CITY | | STATE | | Z!P | 54 | RESIDENCE PHO | JNE |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / | (Double as box a | 0111 | | JINIL | • | a_tir | , | ' | JAL. |
| | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA | AME ADDRESS / (🗆 | Same as Box# | CIT | ' | STATE | ZIP | 56 | BUSINESS PHON | ΙE |
| | | | | | | | |) | |
| 57 OCCUPATION (STUDI | ENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WO | RK HRS | 60 JN | TERPRETE | R 61 | OPERATOR'S LIC | C. NO. / STATE |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YI | I EAR / MAKE / N | IODEL / | BODY S | TYLE | M OTHER C | HARACTERI | STICS / VIN NO. | • • |
| 02 VEH. 230: NO. 7 017 NE | O VEN. COLONY | Jul 1 100 at 2 1 10 | | 202.0 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 <i>ARSON</i> □\Single Fam. Resd. | 66 <u>BURGLARY</u> ☐ Residential | 68 <u>THEFT</u> □ Auto Parts | | 70 <i>FO</i> □ No | RCE / W | <u> EAPON</u> | | 72 <u>SPECIAL IN</u> (Copy to Agenc) | |
| ☐ \Single Fam. Resd. | ☐ Vehicle | ☐ Bicycle | | | Weapon | | 1 | ☐ Domestic Vi | |
| ☐ Uninhabited | ☐ Commercial | ☐ From Bldg. | | | rbai Only | | | ☐ Sex Crime | |
| ☐ Storage | ☐ Other | ☐ ¢oin Machine |) | ☐ Atte | empt Onl | y | 1 | ☐ Child Abuse | |
| ☐ Industrial | | _ 🗆 🗆 🗖 rom Person | | | eat Bodily | Injury | | ☐ Gan ģ Relate | ed |
| ☐ Commercial | | ☐ Prom Vehicle | | | earm | | | ☐ Hate Crime | |
| ☐ Other Structure | 67 ROBBERY | ☐ Purse Snatch |) | ☐ Kni | - | 15-a4 | | ☐ Agricultural☐ Probation | ☐ Parole |
| ☐ Public Place ☐ Vehicle | ☐ Bank ☐ Chain Store | ☐ Shoplift ☐ Other | | ⊔ ⊓ai | nds/Fists/ ver | reet | <u> </u> | ☐ Other | □ Faioie |
| ☐ Unlawful Fire | ☐ Commercial | a outo | | | - | E FIREA | | | |
| ☐ Forest | ☐ Gas Station | | | | | | · · L | | |
| ☐ Injury Occurred | ☐ Highway | 69 <u>VALUE / DOLL/</u> | ar Loss | ,, <u>50</u> | | | | ATE CRIMES | |
| Other | ☐ Residence | \$ | | | | | | o: Victim | |
| | ☐ Other | VALUE / DAMAG | GE LOSS | | | | | of D.V., Sex or | |
| ľ | | - \$ | | red | quests the | en name be | winneia 1 | rom the public. | LIES LINU |
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORT | TED 74 DATE / TIME OF | REPORT 75 REP | ORTING (| OFFICER / ID | NO./ DIV. | UNIT | 76 APPRO | YED BY / ID NO. | ··· |
| | . ما | \mathcal{D} | | _ | , | 2 | (2) | YLLO) | |
| 5-198e 0306 | | | Marie Consultation | | E.C.Y. | | T_0~ | 1 h | |
| | IC□NARC□GANG/ | SED 🗆 STATS 🗆 PR | ree F | DOJ [| COURT | | D o | THEN | 1 ' |

| age _ | | of I | ☐ Continuati | on | AGENCY | IDENTIFIER CA0560 | 0000 | 1 RD | 18 9B | 3 RB NUMBER 98-36 | |
|-------|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| DE | - | 8 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND MANU | /MAKE FACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPT | ION | 11 IDENTIFICAT SERIAL NUM | ION / | 12 VALUE |
| | | | ON 5-7 | 98, | L WAS | WORKING UN | NFORM | PA | TROL, AS | SIGNED | |
| | | | | • | | AND OAKS | | | • | | 0 |
| | | | THE NINE-C | HARLE | S PATRI | OL CAR. | · | | | | |
| | | | AT APPR | OXIMA | TELY 03 | 306 HOURS, I | HEARD | DE | PUTY ST | RELTZOF | E, |
| | | | WHO WAS (| WORK | NG THE | NINE-GFO | RGE PA | TRO | L CAR, | NITIATE | |
| | | | • . | | | THE RADIO. | | AY | TEMPTIA | 16 TO | |
| | | | STOP THE | | | ke area of | | | | AND | |
| | | | | | | TED HEADIN | · · · · · | | | | |
| | | | | | • | o ASSIST H | | | | | |
| | | | | | | TER, DERUI | | | | | |
| | | • | | | | FAILED TO | | • | | | |
| | | | | | | D TO BAC | | | | | |
| | | | | | | SOURCE OF | | | | | |
| | | | | | • | ADVISED OV HAD TURN | | | - | | |
| | | | INE DUDIE | | , | WEST BOUN | | | UIVID | WHICH | |
| | | | IS A DEAD | | | S APPROXIP | | | NE MI | | |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | - pri - | | |
| | | | | | | RANSMISSION | | ARIC | WAS I | DEPLATY | |
| | | | | | _ | "SHOTS FIL | | | | | |
| | | | | | | IDS LATER | • | | | | y |
| | | | CAR TO TH | HE 11 | FT OF | PEPUTY S | TRELTZ | OFI | E'S CAL | R. Ih | AS. |
| | | | APPROXIMAT | ELY I | FOURTY | -PEET FRO | M THE | 5 5 | USPECT | , WHO | |
| | | | WAS LYING | GON | V HLS | BACK WIT | HW H | AT | APPEAR | ED TO | |
| | | | BE A BLA | CK, | PISTOL | GRIP TYP | E, SAU | UEL | OFF | SHOT- | |
| | | | | | | ID. DEPUTY | | | | | |
| | | | | | | ASSENGER | | | | | |
| | | | BOTH D | EPUTY | | TZOFF AND | | | | VG AT | |
| | | - | THE SUSPEC | | | GO OF TH | | | | N HIS | |
| | Ĺ | OF RE | RIGHT HAL | 1D 0 | VER A | IIS HEAD. | THE S | USP | EC15 1 | EFT | <u>L</u> |

* .

| (Continu | | E REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 | 16 RB NUMBER | <u> </u> |
|----------|-------|--|--------------|---------------|
| • | 2_of_ | | 98-30163 | · |
| | | HAND WAS ALKEADY OVER HIS HEAD AND IT A | PEARED | |
| | | AS IF THERE WAS NOTHING IN IT. | | |
| | | THE SUSPECT DID NOT RESPOND TO DUR CON | MANDS.I | |
| | | COULD TELL THAT HE WAS HAVING A DIFFICUL | i | |
| | , | BREATHING. HIS HEAD SLIGHTLY TILTED ON SE | EVERAL | |
| | | OCCASIONS AS HE WAS GASPING FOR AIR. | | -· |
| | | DEPUTY LUCEY RESPONDED AND POSISTIONED | HIMSELF | |
| | | ON THE PASSENGER SIDE OF MY VEHICLE. I AS | KED DEPOTY | 1 |
| | : | LUCY TO GIVE THE SUSPECT COMMANDS TO LE | T GO OF | |
| | | HIS WEAPON, VIA MY UNITS PUBLIC ADDRESS | OUTSIDE | |
| | | SPEAKER. THE SUSPECT STILL DID NOT RESPON | VP. | |
| | | SGT. DE LOS SANTOS ARRIVED NEXT AND DECL | DED THAT | |
| | | HE AND DEPUTY LUCEY APPROACH THE SUSPECT | AND SECURE | - |
| | | THE WEAPON, WHICH THEY DID. THEY ALSO HANDO | SUFFED THE | |
| | | SUSPECT FOR SAFETY REASONS. WE THEN CALL | ED IN THE | |
| | | FIRE DEPT. AND PARAMEDICS, WHO WERE STAGED | OOWN THE | |
| | | STREET. THEY CAME IN AND BEGAN MEDICAL TRE | EATMENT. | |
| | | I THEN WALKED OVER TO WHERE DEPUTYS | TRELTZOFF | |
| | | WAS. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF SAID, "I THOUGHT I | WAS DEAD | |
| | | WHEN HE CAME OUT OF HIS CAR WITH THAT | GUN."I | . |
| | | MADE SURE HE WAS ALRIGHT AND BEGAN TO | SECURE | |
| | | THE SCENE. I PHOTOGRAPHED THE SCENE A | AND TURNED | |
| | | THE FILM OVER TO SENIOR DEPUTY MACUA | · · | |
| | | I WENT TO THE RESIDENCE JUST EAST OF | WHERE | |
| | | THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. THE ADDRESS IS | | |
| | | I WOKE-UP (W-) | | |
| | | SAID HE HEARD NOTHING. I CHECKED | | |
| | | YARD OF HIS RESIDENCE, BECAUSE IT WAS DIR | | |
| | | THE LINE OF FIRE. I SAW NOTHING TO IN | 1 | |
| | | ANY ROUNDS PASSED THROUGH HIS BACKYARD | | |
| | | I CONTACT (W-) | | |
| | | WHO LIVE AT | | |

| | _ | E REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT |
|---|---------------|--|
| Page_ | _ <u></u> | 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE |
| DE | ITEM QT | Y. NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER |
| _ | - | SAID SHE HEARD THREE SHOTS WAICH WERE IN |
| _ | - | RAPID SUCCESSION SHE HEARD NOTHING ELSE. |
| _ | - | SAID SHE HEARD THREE SHOTS AND HEARD |
| _ | | A DEPUTY SAYING THAT THE SUSJECT WAS STUC ARMED |
| _ | | WITH A GUN. BOTH AND AND DID NOT |
| | | GO OUTSIDE TO INVESTIGATE. |
| | | MY INTERVIEW WITH AND WAS |
| | | RECORDED AND THE TAPE WAS GIVEN TO B.I. TO |
| | | BE HELD AS EVIDENCE. |
| | | I INTERVIEWED IW. WHO RESIDES |
| | | AT SHE SAID THAT SHE HEARD |
| - | | FOUR TO FIVE RAPID SHOTS. SHE THEN SAID THERE |
| | | WAS A PAUSE AND THEN POUR DELIBERATE SHOTS. |
| | | SAE SAID THE PIRST SHOTS SOUNDED LIKE THEY WERE |
| $-\!$ | | OVERLAPPING IN SOUND. MARY ALSO SAID SHE WAS |
| | | SLEEPING MENICATION TO HELP HER SLEEP, BUT THE |
| | | NOISE OF THE GUN SHOTS WOKE HER UP, OUR |
| - | | CONVERSATION WAS ALSO RECORDED AND THE TAPE |
| - | - | GIVEN TO B.I. |
| - | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | - | |
| / | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| /_ | | |
| 13 DATI | E / TIME OF F | REPORT 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 15 APP/OVED BY/ ID NO |
| | | e 0725 PEACH 3022 E.C. PAT (MORE) Sci |

.

ADDITIONAL NAMES VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT REPORT **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 98-36163 CODE 3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 8 HT 7 WT 8 HAIR 9 EYES 10 DOB RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (| Same as Box#) CITY STATE ZIP 13 RESIDENCE PHONE 14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box# ____) CITY 15 RUSINESS PHONE STATE ZIP 21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL/ BODY STYLE 23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 24 COMMENTS: CODE 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 29 HT 30 WT 31 HAIR 29 EVES 29 DOL 35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box# CITY STATE 36 RESIDENCE PHONE 37 <u>BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME</u> ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) STATE 38 BUSINESS PHONE 39 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 40 DAYS OFF 41 WORK HRS. OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 42 INTERPRETER 44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR/ MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. COMMENTS: CODE 49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 52 HT 53 WT 54 HAIR 55 EYES 56 DOB 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # / 6) CITY 59 RESIDENCE PHONE STATE ZIP 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (| Same as Box # CITY STATE 81 RUSINESS PHONE 62 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 63 DAYS OFF 64 WORK HRS. 65 INTERPRETER 66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE SAT-SUN 0800-1500 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE BODY STYLE 69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 68 VEH. COLOR / 70 COMMENTS: CODE 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 75 HT 78 WT 77 HAIR 78 EYES 79 DOB 80 AGE 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box# 12) STATE 82 RESIDENCE PHONE 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box # 84 BUSINESS PHONE CITY STATE 86 DAYS OFF 87 WORK HRS. 88 INTERPRETER 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 85 OCCUPATION (PASTUDENT) 0000 1500

84 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 0530

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

93 COMMENTS:

95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT LUCEY 2993

91 VEH. COLOR /

ECPS 98 APPRO

96 APPROVED BY./ ID NO.

BODY STYLE 92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| Page | 2 | of | <u>Z</u> |
|------|---|----|----------|
| _ | | | |

1 RB NUMBER - 98.36163

| CODE 3 NAME (Last, First, Middle 2 | e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX & HT | 7 WT RHA | R Is EVES 10 DOR 14 AGE |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 2 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ S | ame as Box#) | | CITY | STATE | Z!P | 13 RESIDENCE PHONE |
| 14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Sa | ame as Box#) | СПҮ | STATE | ZIP | 15 BUSINESS PHONE |
| 16 OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT) | | 17 DAYS OFF | 18 WORK HRS. | 19 INTERPRETI | ER | 20 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE |
| 21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 22 VEH. COLOR/ | YEAR / MAKE | MODEL./ | BODY STYLE | 23 OTHER CH | ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
| 24 COMMENTS: | | | | | | |
| CODE 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle 25) | le, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX 29 HT | 30 WT 31 HA | IR 32 EYES 33 DOB 34 AGE |
| 35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sa | ime as Box#) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 36 RESIDENCE PHONE |
| 37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Sa | me as Box#) | СПҮ | STATE | ZIP | 38 BUSINESS PHONE |
| 39 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) | | 40 DAYS OFF | 41 WORK HRS. | 42 INTERPRETE | R | 43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
| 44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 45 VEH. COLOR / | YEAR / MAKE / | MODEL / | BODY STYLE | 46 OTHER CH | ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
| 47 COMMENTS: | | | | | | |
| CODE 49 NAME (Last, First, Middle 48/W) | e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX 52 HT | 53 WT 54 HA | R 55 EYES 58 DOB 57 AGE |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sa | me as Box# <u>35</u>) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 59 RESIDENCE PHONE |
| 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Sai | me as Box#) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 61 BUSINESS PHONE () |
| 62 OCCUPATION (☐ STUDENT) | | 63 DAYS OFF | 64 WORK HRS. | 65 INTERPRETE | R | 66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
| 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 68 VEH. COLOR / | YEAR / MAKE / | MODEL / | BODY STYLE | 69 OTHER CH | ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
| 70 COMMENTS: | 1 | | | | | |
| CODE 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle | e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX 75 HT | 78 WT 77 HA | R 78 EYES 79 DOB 80 AGE |
| 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sa | me as Box#) | | СІТҮ | STATE | ZIP | 82 RESIDENCE PHONE |
| 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Sar | ne as Box#) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 84 BUSINESS PHONE |
| 85 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) | | 86 DAYS OFF | 87 WORK HRS. | 88 INTERPRETE | R | 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE |
| VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 91 VEH. COLOR / | YEAR / MAKE / | MODEL / | BODY STYLE | 92 OTHER CHA | ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. |
| 93 COMMENTS: | | | | | | |
| 94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 99 3 | 35 PE | RTING OFFICER / ID NO. | JON. JUNIT | AT | 96 APPROVED BY | J ID NO. |

| NAR | RATI | VE | REPORT VE | NTURA COUNTY SI | HERIFF'S DEPA | RTMENT | 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMB | ER |
|----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------|--------------|-------------|--|
| Page _ | 1. | of | ☐ Continua | tion AGENCY I | DENTIFIER CA0560 | 000 | 9102 | | | 86163 |
| 4 ODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MÖDEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | | SERIAL NUM | | 12 VALUE |
| | | | ON 5-7 | 1-98, AT APPO | OX. 0345 H | RS., I | WAS | DISPA | TCHED | |
| | | | 70 ASSIS | T THE UNITS | AT | AM | VD | | | |
| | | | UPON MY | ARRIVAL, I | WAS INST | RUCTEL | BY | 1 567 | > | |
| | | | | DONELL TO C | | | | | | |
| | | | | AND | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | AT | | I CON | TACTED | 2 | | | |
| | | | | ME THE FOLL | | | | | - | |
| | | | WA | S AWAKENED | RY FIVE | LOUD F | OPF | W4"5 | OUND | Σ. |
| / | | | | UK'S THE SOU | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | WAS XIC | OT SURE. | DID XIOT | HEAR | 7 14 | NYTHI | WG . | |
| 4 | | | 1 | OR DID HE | | • | | | HAT | |
| 4 | | | | ING ON. AF | | | | | <u></u> | <u> </u> |
| \angle | | | WEUT B | ACK TO BED. | HAD | HO A | 001 | 770H | 06 | |
| | | | NFORMA | TION TO GIVE | | | ··· | - 3 | | |
| / | - | | AT | | • | WTACT | | | | |
| | _ | | | | NE THE FO | | | | | 1 |
| K | - | | | AS AWAKENE | | | | | | |
| | - | | | S LATER, HE | | | | | | esh kr. |
| | ┼ | | | THREE SHIETS | | | | | | |
| K | - | | T | S CERTAIN T | | : | | | | |
| K | + | | | ED IN BED A | | | | | | 9 MON |
| 1 | - | | | e we | CF MADE NO | | 11000 | · 1 00 114 | , | |
| 1 | - | - | TO GIVE. | INTERVIEWS | WEDE PR | CORDE | 0 A | UD 741 | TAPE | |
| 1 | + | | 1 | IEN TO P.T. | | | | | | |
| / | 1 | | V/FIS 6/1 | 16 No 16 to real C | FIL | Constitution of the Consti | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | Williams = | |
| | TE/TIM | | EPORT 0500 | | 2994 E.C. | P.5. | | 15 APPROVED | Ze Pi |) |

NARR.RPT

| ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT | VENTUR | A COUNTY SH AGENCY IDEN | | | VT Page 1 of 1 RB NUMBER 98-36/63 | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|-----------------|--|--|
| CODE 3 NAME (Last, First, Middle | , Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX 6 HT | 7 WT 8 HA | | 10 DOB | 11 AGE | | |
| 2 | | | | l. le 1 | | | | | | |
| 12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sa | me as Box#) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 13 RESID | DENCE PHONE | | | |
| 14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Sa | ame as Box#) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 15 BUSIN | IESS PHONE | | | |
| | · | | | | | , | | | | |
| 16 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) | | 17 DAYS OFF | 18 WORK HRS. | 19 INTERPRETI | ER . | 20 OPERATO | OR'S LIC. NO. / : | STATE | | |
| and the same of th | | UNKNOWN | UNKNOWN | / | | | | | | |
| 21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 22 VEH. COLOR / | | | BODY STYLE | 23 OTHER CI | ARACTERIST | TICS / VIN NO. | | | |
| - | | | | | *************************************** | | | | | |
| 24 COMMENTS: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | T 1 1 | | | | T | | |
| CODE 26 NAME (Last, First, Middle | e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX 29 HT | 30 WT 31 H | AIR 32 EYES | 33 DOB | 34 AGE | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sai | me as Box#) | | CITY | STATE | ZiP | 36 RESI | DENCE PHONE | | | |
| | | | | | | 24420 | | | | |
| 37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Sa | me as Box#) | CITY | STATE | ZiP | 38 BUSIN | NESS PHONE | | | |
| 39 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) | | 40 DAVE OFF | A WORK HEE | 40 INTERPRET | -n | Les OBERATO | ODIC LIC NO / | OTATE . | | |
| 39 OCCUPATION (USTUDENT) | | 40 DAYS OFF | 41 WORK HRS. | 42 INTERPRETE | ΕR | 43 UPERATO | OR'S LIC. NO. / S | SIAIE | | |
| 44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 45 VEH. COLOR / | YEAR / MAKE / | MODEL / | BODY STYLE | 46 OTHER CH | - | ICS / VIN NO | | | |
| and the state of t | - | | | 332.3 | ************** | - 40 10 121401 | | | | |
| COMMENTS: | i | | | | | | | | | |
| - Control Control | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE 49 NAME (Last, First, Middle | e, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX 52 HT 51 | 53 WT 54 H | AIR 55 EYES | 56 DOB | 57_AGE | | |
| CODE 49 NAME (Last, First, Middle 48 Se RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (San | | | AKA / Moniker | | 53 WT 54 H | | DENCE PHONE | 57_AGE | | |
| 48 | | | | 50 51 | | 69 RESID | AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF | 57_AGE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | me as Box#) | me as Box#) | СПУ | STATE | ZIP | 69 RESIL | DENCE PHONE | | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar | me as Box#) | | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 69 RESIL | DENCE PHONE | | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | me as Box#) | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF | CITY CITY WORK HRS. | STATE | ZIP ZIP | 69 RESIL | DENCE PHONE NESS PHONE OR'S LIC. NO. / S | | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (| me as Box#) ADDRESS / (□ Sa | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF | CITY CITY WORK HRS. | STATE STATE STATE 65 INTERPRETE | ZIP ZIP | 69 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () | DENCE PHONE NESS PHONE OR'S LIC. NO. / S | | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) | me as Box#) ADDRESS / (□ Sa | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF | CITY CITY WORK HRS. | STATE STATE STATE 65 INTERPRETE | ZIP ZIP | 69 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () | DENCE PHONE NESS PHONE OR'S LIC. NO. / S | | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | ADDRESS / (Sai | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF YEAR / MAKE / | CITY CITY SU-WORK HRS. MODEL / | STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE | ZIP ZIP ER 69 OTHER CH | 69 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () 66 OPERATO | DENCE PHONE NESS PHONE OR'S LIC. NO. / S | STATE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (| ADDRESS / (Sai | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF YEAR / MAKE / | CITY CITY WORK HRS. | STATE STATE STATE 65 INTERPRETE | ZIP ZIP ER 69 OTHER CH | 69 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () 66 OPERATO | DENCE PHONE NESS PHONE OR'S LIC. NO. / S | | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 70 COMMENTS: CODE 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle | ADDRESS / (□ Sai | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF YEAR / MAKE / | CITY CITY SI WORK HRS. MODEL / | STATE ST | ZIP ZIP ER 69 OTHER CH | 69 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () 66 OPERATO | DENCE PHONE NESS PHONE DR'S LIC. NO. / S TCS / VIN NO. | STATE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 70 COMMENTS: CODE 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle | ADDRESS / (□ Sai | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF YEAR / MAKE / | CITY CITY SU-WORK HRS. MODEL / | STATE STATE STATE 65 INTERPRETE BODY STYLE RACE SEX 75 HT | ZIP ZIP ER 69 OTHER CH | 69 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () 66 OPERATO | DENCE PHONE NESS PHONE OR'S LIC. NO. / S | STATE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 70 COMMENTS: CODE 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle | ADDRESS / (□ Sai | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF YEAR / MAKE / | CITY CITY SI WORK HRS. MODEL / | STATE ST | ZIP ZIP ER 69 OTHER CH | 68 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () 66 OPERATO HARACTERIST | DENCE PHONE NESS PHONE DR'S LIC. NO. / S TCS / VIN NO. | STATE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 70 COMMENTS: 70 COMMENTS: CODE 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle 71 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar | ADDRESS / (Said Said Said Said Said Said Said Said | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF YEAR / MAKE / | CITY CITY BAWYORK HRS. MODEL / AKA / Moniker CITY | STATE STATE STATE 65 INTERPRETE BODY STYLE RACE SEX 75 HT 74 STATE | ZIP ZIP ZIP 69 OTHER CH | 68 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () 66 OPERATO HARACTERIST | DENCE PHONE DESS PHONE DR'S LIC. NO. / S TICS / VIN NO. | STATE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 70 COMMENTS: 70 COMMENTS: CODE 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle 71 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar | ADDRESS / (Said Said Said Said Said Said Said Said | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF YEAR / MAKE / | CITY CITY BAWYORK HRS. MODEL / AKA / Moniker CITY | STATE STATE STATE 65 INTERPRETE BODY STYLE RACE SEX 75 HT 74 STATE | ZIP ZIP ZIP 69 OTHER CH | 68 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () 66 OPERATO HARACTERIST 82 RESIL () 84 BUSIN () | DENCE PHONE DESS PHONE DR'S LIC. NO. / S TICS / VIN NO. | STATE 80 AGE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 70 COMMENTS: 70 COMMENTS: 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Said Said Said Said Said Said Said Said | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF YEAR / MAKE / | CITY CITY BAWYORK HRS. MODEL / AKA / Moniker CITY CITY | STATE STATE 85 INTERPRETE BODY STYLE RACE SEX 75 HT 73 74 75 HT STATE | ZIP ZIP ZIP 69 OTHER CH | 68 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () 66 OPERATO HARACTERIST 82 RESIL () 84 BUSIN () | DENCE PHONE DESS PHONE DR'S LIC. NO. / S TICS / VIN NO. | STATE 80 AGE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 70 COMMENTS: 70 COMMENTS: 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Sar 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME | ADDRESS / (Said Said Said Said Said Said Said Said | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF YEAR / MAKE / | CITY CITY MODEL / AKA / Moniker CITY CITY 87 WORK HR8: | STATE STATE 85 INTERPRETE BODY STYLE RACE SEX 75 HT 73 74 75 HT STATE | ZIP ZIP ZIP T6 WT 77 H ZIP ZIP | 68 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () 66 OPERATO HARACTERIST 82 RESIL () 84 BUSIN () | DENCE PHONE DESS PHONE DESS PHONE DENCE PHONE DENCE PHONE DENCE PHONE DENCE PHONE | STATE 80 AGE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (| ADDRESS / (Said Said Said Said Said Said Said Said | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF YEAR / MAKE / | CITY CITY MODEL / AKA / Moniker CITY CITY 87 WORK HR8: | STATE 85 INTERPRETE 85 INTERPRETE 87 74 75 HT STATE STATE 88 INTERPRETE | ZIP ZIP ZIP T6 WT 77 H ZIP ZIP | 68 OPERATO AIR 78 EYES 82 RESID 84 BUSIN () 89 OPERATO | DENCE PHONE DESS PHONE DESS PHONE DENCE PHONE DENCE PHONE DENCE PHONE DENCE PHONE | STATE 80 AGE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (| ADDRESS / (Said Said Said Said Said Said Said Said | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF YEAR / MAKE / | CITY CITY MODEL / AKA / Moniker CITY CITY 87 WORK HR8: | STATE 85 INTERPRETE 85 INTERPRETE 87 74 75 HT STATE STATE 88 INTERPRETE | ZIP ZIP ZIP T6 WT 77 H ZIP ZIP | 68 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () 66 OPERATO HARACTERIST 82 RESIL () 84 BUSIN () 89 OPERATO | DENCE PHONE DESS PHONE DESS PHONE DENCE PHONE DENCE PHONE DENCE PHONE DENCE PHONE | STATE 80 AGE | | |
| 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (| ADDRESS / (Said Said Said Said Said Said Said Said | me as Box#) 63 DAYS OFF YEAR / MAKE / | CITY CITY BANNORK HRS. MODEL / CITY CITY 87 WORK HRS. | STATE STATE 65 INTERPRETE BODY STYLE RACE SEX 75 HT STATE STATE STATE BODY STYLE BODY STYLE | ZIP ZIP ZIP T6 WT 77 H ZIP ZIP | 68 RESIL () 61 BUSIN () 66 OPERATO HARACTERIST 82 RESIL () 84 BUSIN () 89 OPERATO | DENCE PHONE DESS PHONE DESS PHONE DENCE PHONE DENCE PHONE DENCE PHONE DENCE PHONE | STATE 80 AGE | | |

| | | | | NTURA COUNTY S | | 1 7.1 | | |
|--------|-----------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Page . | 1 | of | ☐ Continuat | ion AGENCY I | DENTIFIER CA0560 | 000 907 | 78 9B 98-36 | 163 |
| DDE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE |
| | L | | | <u> </u> | | | | |
| | Х | Sup | plemental _ | Case Cleared | | | | |
| | | 3an | g 🔲 Domes | tic 🔲 Hate [| Child Abuse | Elderly | Abuse | |
| | Cor | nec | cting Report N | lumbers | | | | |
| | Coc | le S | ection / Desc | ription | | Code Se | ection / Descript | tion |
| | 245 | c p. | c. A.D.W. on a | Peace officer | | | | |
| | Coc | le: S | S Name: N | lyers, Derek Bran | don | *************************************** | | |
| | | C | ON THURSDAY | Y 5-7-98, I WAS V | VORKING EAS | Γ COUNTY PA | ATROL AS A FIE | LD |
| | SUF | PER | VISOR. AT AI | PPROXIMATELY | 0330 HRS. I AR | RIVED AT TH | E CORNER OF | |
| | | | AND | THE | SCENE OF AN | OFFICER IN | IVOLVED SHOO | TING. I |
| | ASS | SIST | ED SGT. DE L | OS SANTOS ANI | SGT. KERR (| BOTH ALREA | ADY ON SCENE) | WITH |
| | THE | E SL | JPERVISION C | F THE INCIDENT | T. I TENTED FI | VE SHELL CA | ASINGS USING 1 | 1998 |
| | FIE | LD I | NTERVIEW C | ARDS THAT I FO | LDED. THESE | SHELL CASI | NGS WERE LOC | ATED |
| | то | THE | RIGHT OF D | EPUTY STRELTZ | OFFS UNIT. I | DID NOT PLA | CE ANY OTHER | ITEMS |

IN THE SCENE. I LEFT THE INCIDENT SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 1052 HRS.

| | 1 | | | □ Continua | | | <i>SHERIFF</i> Y IDENTIFI | | | 1 R.D. | | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUME | 36163 |
|---|-----------|----------|----------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| J | 5 ITEM | | 7 ITEM NAME | | 8 BRAND MANU | /MAKE | | EL NAME NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTI | 11 | IDE | NTIFICATI | ON / | 12 VALU |
| 1 | | | • | | | SU | PPLEME | NTAL F | REPORT | | | | | _ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | BEA | T: 9G(| 01 | RD : 9 | 102 RE | 3#: 98-3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C | RIO | GINA | L OF | TENSE: | 245 | PC A. | D.W. | | | | | | | |
| L |)AT | E: : | 5/7/98 | ٠ | | | | | | | | | | |
| I | ЮC | ATI(| N: | | | | | Thou | sand Oaks | , Ca. | 91 | 362 | | |
| (| COD | E: V | N | AME: S | TRELT | ZOFF, S | cott | | | | | | | |
| (| CAS | E DIS | SPOS | ITION: | Open I | nvestigat | tion | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| V | VIT | NESS | s: | | | Paran | nedic A | merican l | Medical Re | espons | e | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (| n T | hurs | day, | May 7, | 1998, I | responde | d to | | in T | housa | nd | Oaks | to interv | iew |
| p | ara | medi | | | | | was one | of two p | aramedics | who h | ad | respon | ded to tl | he office |
| i | nvol | ved s | hootii | ng call at | | and | | j | n Thousan | d Oak | s. | | | |
| | | | said t | hat they | were ap | proache | d at the st | age area | by a unide | ntified | l ur | iform | ed Sherif | ff's depi |
| a | nd o | lirect | ed to | the scen | e. Once | at the so | ene | said | he saw the | e patie | nt l | ying fa | ice down | on the |
| s | idew | yalk a | nd in | handcu | ffs. | asl | ked that t | he patien | t be handc | uffed i | in t | he fro | nt so he d | could be |
| t | reat | ed ea | sier. | | said th | e patient | t had a pu | lse and v | vas breathi | ng hov | vev | er the | patient v | was |
| u | inco | nscio | us. | | said tha | t while h | e was trea | ting the | patient the | Fire o | lep | artmei | nt arrive | d and |
| a | ssist | ted. | | said | that wl | nile treati | ing the pa | tient he s | saw a weap | on on | the | grour | id about | five (5) |
| a | way | . | | said he | began (| CPR on t | he patien | t shortly | after placi | ng him | on | the g | urney. | |
| t | hen | loade | d the | patient | into the | e ambula | nce contir | uing CP | R until the | ir arri | val | at | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| je . | | of | <u>\</u> □ Conf | tinuation AGENCY | IDENTIFIER CA056 | 0000 | 9102 | 9601 | 9x- | 36163 |
|------|-----------|----------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| E | 5 ITEM | 6 OTV | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | | DENTIFICATI ERIAL NUME | ON / | 12 VALUE |
| _ | II LIVI | <u> </u> | 10-MAIL | | | | JN 3 | ERIAL NUME | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | SUPI | PLEMENTAL F | (EPOK I | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | BEAT | r: 9G01 | RD : 9 | 102 RB | 4: 98-36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| (| RIC | SINA | L OFFENS | SE: 245 PC A.D. | W. | | | | | |
| I | AT | E: : | 5/7/98 | | | | | | | |
| Ι | OC. | ATI(| ON: | | Thou | sand Oaks, | Ca. 9 | 1362 | | |
| | | E: V | | : STRELTZOFF, Sco | | , | | | | |
| | | | | ŕ | | | | | | |
| (| ASI | r Dis | SPOSITIO | N: Open Investigatio | П | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| V | VITI | NESS | S: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | • | | | |
| S | upp | leme | ntal Intervi | iew. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| (| n T | hurs | day, May 7 | 7, 1998, I responded | to the scene of a | n officer inv | olved sl | hooting | at the int | ersectio |
| | f | | | | Thousand Oaks | | | _ | | |
| _ | _ | | | the resident at | The | | | - | ocated at | |
| c | ou4h | Fort | | the intersection and is | | ongo to the | | | ocated a | · |
| 2 | oun | ıLası | | | | | | | = | |
| | | | | old me that at about 3 | | | • | Ü | | |
| | | | said th | at moments after hear | ring the gunshots | s she heard | a male v | voice yel | ling "Ge | t your |
| h | and | s awa | y from the | gun". | said the ma | de repeated | this co | mmand | several t | mes an |
| t | hen : | yelled | d "Put you | ır hands on your head | l!" | bedroom | is on th | e West s | ide of he | r home |
| a | long | | | however the bedroom | has no windows | on the We | st wall. | | | said |
| S | he di | id loc | ok out of a | window but could only | y see some flashi | ng lights. | | | | |
| | | | th | nen returned to bed ar | nd went to sleep. | According | to 🔀 | | h | er husb |
| V | /ลรล | sleen | | ich in the living room | • | Č | | | had | fallen |
| | | - | | beer and watching th | , | | | was | not inter | |
| | • | | C | J | | <u> </u> | | | not miter | vieweu |
| n | ne ar | id ha | id already g | gone to work at the tir | ne of | 11 | iterviev | v. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | . 1 | |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | Ç | | | | | |

| | | | REPORT | | | | | | | 1 R.D. | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUM | |
|--------|---------------|-------|----------------|------------|----------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|
| ; — | | of | | tinuation | | | | ER CA0560 EL NAME | 000 T ₁₀ Misc. | 9102 | 9COI | 98-3 | 6 163 12 VALUE |
| | 5 ITEM | - | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 | | ACTURER | | NUMBER | DESCRIPTI | | ERIAL NUM | | IZ VALUE |
| | | | | | | SUP | PLEME | NTAL R | EPORT | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | BEA | r: 9G01 | KD: 9 | 102 RB | 3#: 98-36 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| O | RIG | INA | L OFFEN | SE: | 245 P | C A.D. | W. | | | | | | |
| _ | | E: 5 | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ATIO | | | | | | Thous | and Oaks | . Ca. 9 | 1362 | | |
| | | E: V | <u>'</u> | E: STR | RELTZ | OFF, Sco | ott | | | | | | |
| | | | POSITIO | | | • | | | | | | | |
| • | /1 AUE | | - UDIAIU | J | Lan and | | - | | | | | | |
| v | VITN | NESS | | | / Fi | refighter | • | | | | | | |
| • | *** | (LDD | | | , | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c | n T | hured | lav. Mav | 7. 199 | 98. I re | snonded | to Venti | ıra Coun | ty Fire sta | tion | on | | in |
| | | | | | | | | | ently inter | | | iter | |
| | | | - | • | | | | _ | ll with fire | | | | and |
| • | Capta | | P | L | | | | | | 8 | | | |
| | »upu | | told me th | r at at | 0312 h | ours (5-7 | -98) En: | gine Com | pany | eceived 2 | a call fo | r service | via Cou |
| fi | ire d | | ch of a "G | | | _ | , | 3 | | in T | housan | d Oaks. | |
| | | - | | | | | d from tl | ne stage a | rea they w | — vent to tl | he crim | e scene v | vhere he |
| | | | tient on th | | | - | | | | | | the patie | |
| | | _ | is and ble | _ | | | | | er stated | that he s | aw a gi | un at the | feet of t |
| U | | | wever he c | Ü | | | | | | | _ | paramed | |
| | | | n the pati | | | | | | | | | t when t | - |
| p | | e dow | P | | " | | | | · | | | | |
| p a | hos | | ed it exno | sed th | e gunst | not woun | ds. | said | i ne dreda | icu uic i | UZ anu | DCZAII | patching |
| p a | hose vas r | emov | ed it expo | | _ | | | | | | | | patching sai |
| p a | hos | emov | _ | | _ | | | | assisted lo | | | | |

| NAE | DAT | :N/E | DEDODT 1 | /EAITI II | | SHERIFF'S DI | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--|--|
| | 1 | | | | | DENTIFIER CA | | | 1 R.D. 910Z | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMB | RB NUMBER 48 36 163 | | |
| ODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BF | RAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAM OR NUMBE | IE R | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTI | 11 11 | DENTIFICAT ERIAL NUM | ION / | 12 VALUE | | |
| | | I | | | | | | | J | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 41 4 . | | - 64 CDD | | a4ad | | 4la a | ationt C | mtain | | | | | |
| | ınat s | | after CPR w to | as mu | ated. | went with | | | | nt was t | | paramedic ed by E.R. | | |
| | staff | | | This int | erview was ta | pe recorded. | | | io patio | in with the | | ou by Litu | | |
| | | | • | | | • | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 DAT | E/TIME | OF REP | ORT 5-1-93 | | 14 REPORTING OFF | ER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT | | | 15 A | PPROVED BY | / ID NO / | 2 80 | | |
| | | |)·1·78 | | J MAN / |) vsc | | | 1 | MEL |) X |) (CE) | | |

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER Page 1 of ν □ Continuation **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 9102 9601 98-36163 7 ITEM 8 BRAND/MAKE 12 VALUE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / ODE ITEM QTY DESCRIPTION NAME MANUFACTURER **SERIAL NUMBER** OR NUMBER SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT **BEAT:** 9G01 **RD:** 9102 **RB#:** 98-36163 **ORIGINAL OFFENSE:** 245 PC A.D.W. DATE: 5/7/98 Thousand Oaks, Ca. 91362 LOCATION: CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, Scott CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation WITNESS: Fire Captain On Thursday, May 7, 1998, I responded to Ventura County Fire station in Thousand Oaks. Upon my arrival I met with and subsequently interviewed Captain Captain had responded to the officer involved shooting call with firefighters and Captain provided me a unit history for Engine Co. and the Call slip for the incident. told me that at 0312 hours (5-7-98) Engine Company received a call for service Capatin via County fire dispatch of a "Gunshot Victim" at in Thousand Oaks. Capt They responded to the call directly from station number said they were directed to stage in the area until advised further. Capt. told me that he was advised by the ambulance crew on the call that they (ambulance) would stage at and said he was then advised by the Ambulance crew that they had a patient in full traumatic arrest with a gunshot wound. The ambulance crew then requested their immediate response. Capt. said they arrived in about 30 seconds. Capt. said that when his crew arrived

57.91

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14-REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

50

15 APPROVED/BY / ID NO

| | □ Continuation | n AGENCY I | DENTIFIER CA056 | 0000 0 | 9102 9601 98-36 | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--|--|--|
| 5 6 7 ITE | M 8 | B BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER | 12 VALUE | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| - | | treating a subject nent was then give | | | on the ground and said that wh | | | | |
| | | | | | standing over it a | | | | |
| t. Capt. | | d that CPR was b ed the patient wh | | | atient in the ambulighter | ance and t | | | |
| paramedic | | Captain | said th | at Emergency | staff was waiting a | t | | | |
| as they ar | rived with t | the patient. The p | patient was ther | treated by em | ergency room staff | f. This | | | |
| nterview was | tape recorde | ed. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| 012637 E 036152 012637 A 036152 | 002959 1 INSERVICE S 003707 C C 005752 X F 010654 C C 010956 OW 010956 OW 011814 C C 012013 S | IN SERVICE AT 102959 |
|--|---|---|
| R | SIMGPS SHETCH OFFR CT=VEHSTOP FP N/E CORNER TO/MP CT=RUSY CUM 9011 B7347 CT=VEHSTOP CT=VEHSTOP | OR: 9611 DATE: 05/07/98 002959 OFFICER 1, 2627 |
| 030953 KT 036163 SUSP DOWN 030953 KT 036163 FIRE/AMB STAGE | 013516 C+ 036152 ENRICH 013516 C+ 036152 RM=C/R 023456 X ENRT 9D W/A 030644 V NB NO T 030655 V 036163 EB 030730 RT 036163 W B 030735 LC 036163 W B 030747 LC 036163 SB | TO 05/07/98 TI OFFICE |
| STAGE | REMARKS DC=BA RM=C/R ENT 9D W/ALCO SENS NB NO TO/FTY EB ST BLEW BLEW INTO D | ME: 000000 TO 240000 |
| | | |

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>3</u>

| 1 CONNECTING REPORT | NUMBERS | | | 2 | R.D. 3 | | RB NUM | | |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|--|---------------------|
| <u></u> | | | | 90 | 018 9 | 189 | 18 - | 36163 | |
| 5 . CRIME | INCIDENT 🐹 | SUPPLEMENTA | AL | 8 DOME | STIC- | -CHILD | ABUSE | □ HAT | F |
| CASE CLEARED | • | | ĺ | | | | | JSE B | |
| 7 CODE SECTION / DESCRI | PTION (INCIDENT) | 8 CLASS. | | ODE SECTION / | DESCRIPT | TON (□ Rec | lassify To | | 10 CLASS. |
| 245(C) CC | • | ☐ Misd. | | ODE GEOTION? | DEGOTAL I | ion (Bree | assily 10 | ′ | ☐ Misd. |
| 11 CODE SECTION / DESCRI | PTION (INCIDENT) | ₩Z-Fel. 12 CLASS. | 12 0 | ODE SECTION / | DESCRIPT | ION ([] Paci | acelfy To) | | ☐ Fel. 14 CLASS. |
| | | ☐ Misd. | " " | ODL OLOTION | DEGOTAL 1 | DON (D NOW | assay 10, | | ☐ Misd. |
| 15 OCCURRED MO. | DAY YR. TIME | 16 DOW | 17 0 | CCURRED | MO. | DAY Y | 'n. | TIME | ☐ Fel. 18 DOW |
| FROM | 7 98 03 | | " т | | 1 | | 1 | INVIL | IO DOVA |
| 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / | 1 1 - | | <u> </u> СПY | | STA | TE | | ZIP | |
| IS LOOKHON OF CIT LINELY | THOIDENT ADDITES | | | 0.4 | dAK, | | | ZIF | i |
| A CARL Y VIOLEN | W-WITNESS | | | SANO F-FINDER | <u> </u> | OWNER | n | DADEY | |
| | t, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | | SEX 25 HT | 28 WT | | | 29 DOB | 30 AGE |
| 21 0 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | " " " | ZI INGIN | w LIEO | 2000 | JUAGE |
| | DEREK BRA | | | | l | l | | | |
| 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / | (□ Same as Box #) | СПҮ | | STATE | Z | IP . | 32 R | ESIDENCE PHON | E |
| | | | | | | | 1 |) | |
| 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAM | ME ADDRESS / (Same | as Box #) | СП | Y ST | TATE | ZIP | 34 B | USINESS PHONE | |
| | | | | | | | (|) | |
| 35 OCCUPATION (STUDE | ENT) | 38 DAYS OFF | 37 W(| ORK HRS | 38 INTER | PRETER | 39 OI | PERATOR'S LIC. N | IO. / STATE |
| | \ | | | | | | | | |
| 40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR | / MAKE / M | ODEL / | BODY STYL | .E 42 C | THER CHAR | ACTERIS | TICS / VIN NO. | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, | Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | RACE | SEX 47 HT | 48 WT | 49 HAIR 5 | • EYES | 51 DOB | 52 AGE |
| _ | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / | (□Same as Box#) | CITY | | STATE | Z | IP | 54 R | ESIDENCE PHON | E |
| | | | | | | | 1 |) | |
| 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA | ME ADDRESS / (□ Same | as Box #) | СП | Y S | TATE | ZIP | 56 B | USINESS PHONE | |
| | | | | | | |](|) | |
| 57 OCCUPATION (STUDE | ENT) | 58 DAYS OFF | 59 WC | RK HRS | 60 INTER | PRETER | 61 O | PERATOR'S LIC. | NO. / STATE |
| | |) | | | | | | | |
| 62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE | 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR | / MAKE / M | ODEL | BODY STYL | E 64 C | THER CHAR | ACTERIS | TICS / VIN NO. | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 ARSON | 66 BURGLARY | 68 <u>THEFT</u> | | | E / WEAP | PON | | SPECIAL INT | |
| ☐ Single Fam. Resd. | ☐ Residential | ☐ Auto Parts | | □ No Fo | | | 1 . | Copy to Agency/C Domestic Viole | • |
| ☐ Inhabited ☐ Uninhabited | ☐ Vehicle ☐ Commercial | ☐ Bicycle ☐ From Bldg. | | ☐ No We | | | | | ence |
| ☐ Storage | ☐ Other | ☐ Coin Machine | | ☐ Attem | | | | | □ PSSA |
| ☐ Industrial | | ☐ From Person | | | Bodily Inju | ıry | | Gang Related | |
| ☐ Commercial | | ☐ From Vehicle | | ☐ Fiream | m | | | Hate Crime | |
| ☐ Other Structure | 67 ROBBERY | ☐ Purse Snatch | | ☐ Knife | | | 、 | Agricultural | |
| ☐ Public Place | □ Bank | ☐ Shoplift | | ☐ Hands | /Fists/Fee | et | | | □ Parole |
| ☐ Vehicle | ☐ Chain Store | ☐ Other | | ☐ Other | | | | Other | |
| ☐ Unlawful Fire | ☐ Commercial | | | | | | 1 | | |
| ☐ Forest | ☐ Gas Station | 69 VALUE / DOLLA | R LOS | S = 0045 | ECTIC VIII | LENCE / S | EY / UA | TE CDIMES | |
| ☐ Injury Occurred | ☐ Highway ☐ Residence | | | 11 <u>DOM</u> | | | | : Victim | P-1 P-2 |
| Other | ☐ Cother | \$ | FIOS | | | | - | of D.V., Sex or H | |
| | | * | | | | | | om the public. | |
| | | 3 | OPTIMA | OFFICER / ID NO | 100//10 | r | Apppo | /ED BY / ID NO | |
| 73 DATE AND TIME REPORT | <i> </i> | | | • | | | ZCV | Maria To | ٠ د - |
| 5/7/98 030 | | 0030 565. | Commence and the | | to the continuous contr | ucrs | 1// | 0 | |
| AND THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT | C NARC GANG/SED | | artist (1997) | DOJ □ DO | 011DF | | 🗆 ०गे | de de la companya de | |

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER 98-36/63 (CONTINUED) **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** Page 2 of ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 85 WT 88 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB 89 AGE 90 RESIDENCE ADDRÈSS / (Same as Box ____) CITY STATE 91 RESIDENCE PHONE ZIP 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ([] Same as Box_ CITY 93 BUSINESS PHONE STATE ZIP 94 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 103 | RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES ☐ Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and □ SPOUSES □ FORMER SPOUSES ☐ Incident was verbal only, <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. □ DATING/ ENGAGED □ FORMER DATING **COHABITANTS** ☐ FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or ☐ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP ☐ A misdemeanor (PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. 105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ☐ A felony ☐ A misdemeanor arrest was made for (PC) **100 BICYCLE INFORMATION** □ STOLEN (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) 107 LOST COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL 108 ☐ Boys ☐ ATB ☐ Road ☐ Hybrid FRAME SIZE WHEEL SIZE **GEARS** 414 SERIAL NUMBER 113 ☐ Girls ☐ Juv. ☐ BMX ☐ Cruiser 115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 118 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report. NARRATIVE 11B 119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES

D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY OFFICE EQUIPMENT E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F- ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS 123 ITEM 120 122 124 BRAND / MAKE 121 125 MODEL / NAME 127 IDENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE CODE ITEM QTY NAME **MANUFACTURER** OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION **SERIAL NUMBER** R TO NARRATINE REPORT FOR

| NARRATIVE REPORT VENT | TIRA COLINTY SHI | EDIEE'S DEDAE | TMENT - | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|-------------|------------|--------------------|----------|
| Page 3 of 3 Continuation | | ENTIFIER CA05600 | 1' | R.D. 078 | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER 98 - 3 | 6163 |
| 4 5 6 7 ITEM 8 | BRAND / MAKE | 9 MODEL NAME | 10 MISC. | | ENTIFICATI | | 12 VALUE |

On May 7, 1998 at approximately 0300 hours, I was working East County Patrol Services as the Field Supervisor. I was in the Station Manager's office when I heard, via station one radio, that 9G11, Deputy Streltzoff #2627, was in a vehicle pursuit. I left the station and went to my patrol unit. I heard Deputy Streltzoff give a location of and on the station one radio. Because I was in the East County Station parking lot, I was unable to hear all of Deputy Streltzoff's radio transmissions. As I left the station, I heard Deputy Streltzoff request an ambulance, and something to the effect of "He still has the gun." I heard this information over the station one radio. I responded to and in the City of Thousand Oaks. As I arrived, I noticed fire and ambulance personnel administering what appeared to be first aid to a subject on the ground. The subject was transported to Deputy Wilson #2487 was assigned to follow the ambulance to the hospital and stay with the subject.

I contacted Sergeant DeLosSantos #0730, who arrived on the scene prior to my arrival. He informed me that Deputy Streltzoff had been in a shooting. I did not question Deputy Streltzoff about the incident since that had already been done by Sergeant DeLosSantos.

I set up a Command Post and instructed deputies to tape offthe area to protect the scene. Sr. Deputy Fitzgerald #1304 was assigned as the scribe for the Incident Command System. Sergeant O'Donnell #1354 arrived and assisted in the operational aspect of the incident. I contacted Captain Young at SCC and briefed him on the incident. Captain Young informed me that notifications were being made to the different personnel who needed to respond to this incident. I assigned Deputy DeLaHuerta #3030 to maintain the crime scene log. Detective MacCauley #1774 arrived and I briefed him on the information I had at the time. I also escorted him into the crime scene.

Sergeant O'Donnell informed me that he had assigned deputies to canvass the neighbors for possible witnesses. Deputies were also assigned to check the area to ensure that no other injuries had occurred.

Major Crimes personnel, a long with other Sheriff's Personnel, arrived on scene. I briefed them with the information I had regarding the incident and what the different assignments deputies had been assigned. Captain Giles arrived on scene and relieved me as the Incident Commander. Sr. Deputy Fitzgerald completed an ICS package with the information regarding different assignments and activities that occurred during this incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 | 16 | 98 0030

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

SGT. B. KBUL # 1825 ECPS

15 APPROVED BY 20 NO

SGT. B. KBUL # 1825 ECPS

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

PURSUIT REPORT

CHP 187 (Rev 2-94) OPI 044

IMPORTANT - READ CAREFULLY

| | ı |
|--|----------|
| <u>. </u> | |
| | \neg |
| | <u> </u> |

cicle Code Section 14602.1 requires that "every state and local law enforcement agency, including, but not limited to, city police departments and county sheriffs' offices, shall report to the Department of the California Highway Patrol, on an approved form, all vehicle pursuit data". This form has been developed to record this information.

The definition of "vehicle pursuit" and instructions for completing and submitting this form are on the reverse.

| SECTION I - THIS SECTION IS MANDATORY FOR ALL CALIFORNIA LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| A. CHP AREA/AGENCY NAME | B. AGENC | YNCIC C. | DATE OF PURSUIT | | D. TIME OF PURSUIT | E. TOTALTIME OF | URSUIT (Minutes) |
| VENTURA CO. SHERIFF | | | -6.98 | | 0306 | 3 Wm | |
| F. DID YOUR AGENCY/AREA INITIATE THE PURSUIT? | | | ERS INVOLVED (Do A | VOT LIST NAME: | 5) | | • |
| a. ☐ Yes b ☐ No | <u> 565</u> | 7 CETTE FOLLOW | INO MOST MEADI VI | SECNOIDED 1 | NE EVENT TEOMINATIN | THE PURSUIT? | |
| H. IF THE SUSPECT WAS WAS NOT APPREHEND | ED, WHICH ONE | OF INE FOLLOW | by law enforcem | ent egenc | v i 🗆 Purcuit o | ontinued by allied | agency |
| a ☐ Pursued driver voluntarily stopped b ☐ Forcible stop | ¹ □P | ursued vehicle | and pursuing ve | shide collid | ted Pursued | vehicle escaped | |
| c Pursued vehicle became disabled | م کلا ہ | ursued vehicle | involved in colli: | sion | k ☐ Other: | | |
| d Pursuing vehicle became disabled | ηDΡ | ursuing vehicle | e became involve | ed in collisi | on | | |
| I. ORIGINAL VIOLATION OBSERVED BY AGENCY INITIAL SECTION: 23105 CODE: V C | a 🗀 | Felony | b ⊠ (Misdemea | nor | c Infraction | d∏Othe | r: |
| J. MOST SERIOUS VIOLATION SUSPECT(S) CHARGED W SECTION: 345 C CODE: P.C. | TH UPON TERM | JINATION OF THE I Felony | PURSUIT b∭Misdemea | enor | c □Infraction | d∏Othe | r: |
| | | | | | INCURRED AFTER THE | | a⊠res b No |
| K. WERE THERE ANY INJURIES INCURRED AS A RESULT If yes, indicate the number of each type of injury: | I OF A COLLISIC | W. v. □ies p | | | r of each type of injury: | | -C3 |
| Police Officer(s) Suspe | ct(s) | Other(s) | | | Police Officer(s) | Suspect(s) | Other(s) |
| 10,000,000 | | | | | | ~ | |
| Fatal Injury | | | Fatal Inju | • | | | |
| Severe Injury | <u> </u> | | Severe Ir | | | | |
| Other Visible Injury | | | Complain | ible injury | | | |
| mplaint of Pain | | | Complan | it Of Paris | | | |
| SECTION II - THIS SECTION IS MANDATORY FOR CHP | | | | | | | |
| M. LOCATION AND/OR ROUTE(S) | | 4/5 | | | • | | |
| N/B | 70 | | | | WEUSAND CHICS | | |
| N. AGENCY INITIATING THE PURSUIT | | ARTICIPATION REC | | P. NAMEO | F REQUESTING PERSON | | |
| Q. NAME OF SUPERVISOR IN CHARGE | a∐Yes | | c□ N/A | | | | |
| Q. NAME OF SUPERVISOR IN CHARGE | R. TIME N | | 1 | | LVEMENT IN PURSUIT | | □ None |
| KERR SET. | 030 | 7 | a ☐ In P | | ь Via Radio | c ☐ Via Teleph | |
| THIGHEST NUMBER OF CHP UNITS IN PURSUIT AT ONE TIME U. NUMBER OF ALLIED AGENCY UNITS INVOLVED V. OTHER CHP AREAS INVOLVED | | | | | | | |
| Ground Ar. | | | | | | | |
| W. TOTAL PURSUIT LENGTH (Distance) X. ROA | | AXIMUM SPEED A | | | | - | |
| Appear I mile |] Maximum l | Freeway Speed | d: | _ □ | Maximum Surface | Street Speed: | 70 |
| Y. IF THE "YES" BOX WAS CHECKED FOR SECTION "K" A | BOVE, COMPLE | TE THE FOLLOW! | NG BOXES REGARDI | NG THE COL | TISION | | |
| a ☐CHP involved | | | forcement agenc | | | | |
| c Pursued vehicle involved |] ه | Other party is | nvolved | | | | |
| Z TYPE OF FORCIBLE STOP IMPLEMENTED: | | | | | | | _ |
| None b Spike Strip | c □Ros | adblock | d ☐ Ran | nming | e Channe | | Other |
| AA. CHP GUIDELINES FOLLOWED? | | BB. DAMAGETO | O CHP EQUIPMENT? | | • | CC. INJURY TO CHE | |
| а 🗌 Yes 📗 ы 🗌 No | | a ☐ Yes | <u> </u> | 0 | | a Yes | b ☐ No |
| DD. SUSPECT NAME(S) | . | | | | | | |
| MYERS, DEREK I | SRANDO | 7~ | | | | | |
| EE SUSPECT STATUS | • | FF. EVADED AF | | ٠, | 7 On Engl | c Other: | DOA. |
| a In-custody b Relea | | | n Vehicle | | On Foot | JJ. MODEL | KK LICENSE |
| GG PURSUED VEHICLE TYPE: a Automobile | - Install | ick Tractor/Tra | iler HH. YEAR | 7-7 | E. MAKE FOLO | T-BIRP | |
| Motorcycle d ☐ Pickup Nan | e 🗌 Ott | ner | | // | | | |
| FORMS ATTACHED: | | _ | COPY OF CHP | | | Divisio | n |
| ☐ CHP 555 ☐ CHP 202 ☐ CHP 208 | □STD 270 | LISTD 268 | | Thus and a | on Controls DIVISION APPRO | | ··· |
| SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE | lα | MMANUEH 3 31GI | TATUNE | | S. VIGION A. P. N. | | |
| Mal Clane SET 1354 | | | | | | | |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 9

CASE NUMBER 98-36/63

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 9078

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING

()

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-7-98 0306 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

THOUSAND OAKS

CODE: S

NAME: MYERS, DEREK BRANDON

RACE:

SEX:

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 5-7-98 AT 0330 HRS. I RECEIVED A CALL AT HOME FROM MAJOR CRIMES CAPTAIN MONTIJO. CAPTAIN MONTIJO TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS. I WAS TOLD THE DEPUTY WAS O.K. AND THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN WOUNDED AND WAS BEING TRANSPORTED TO I WAS ASKED TO RESPOND TO THE CRIME SCENE AT AND IN THOUSAND OAKS.

I LEFT MY HOME AT 0403 HRS. I CALLED SHERIFF'S COMMUNICATION SGT.

JIM BULLINGTON TO OBTAIN FURTHER DETAILS. SGT. BULLINGTON TOLD ME

THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN SHOT 6-7 TIMES AND WAS DEAD ON ARRIVAL TO THE

| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Officer Watch Commander | OTHER |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | | D. THOMOS 1072 M/C | APPROMED BY/ID NO. |
| O 2000 (D - 0/07) | | | ************************************* |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2_OF_9

CASE NUMBER 9B-36/63

HOSPITAL.

AT 0416 HRS. I SPOKE TO MAJOR CRIMES DETECTIVE BILL GENTRY, CONFIRMING HE WAS ENROUTE TO I TOLD HIM THE SUSPECT HAD EXPIRED AND ASKED HIM TO COORDINATE WITH B.I. AND THE CORONER. I ALSO ASKED HIM TO OBTAIN ANY IDENTIFICATION OF THE SUSPECT.

AT 0428 HRS. I ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE IN THOUSAND OAKS.

WAS CORDONED OFF AT THE SOUTH SIDE OF AND NUMEROUS DEPUTIES AND RANKING OFFICERS WERE ALREADY

ON SCENE. MAJOR CRIMES CAPTAIN MONTIJO TOLD ME THE DEPUTY INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING WAS CURRENTLY SEATED IN SGT. DE LOS SANTO'S PLAIN UNIT WHICH WAS PARKED ALONG THE WEST CURB OF JUST SOUTH OF

AT 0443 HRS., SGT. KERR BRIEFED DETECTIVES AND RANKING OFFICERS ON WHAT WAS KNOWN CONCERNING THE SHOOTING. SGT. KERR TOLD US DEPUTY SCOTT STRELTZOFF #2627 WAS WORKING A SINGLE MAN CAR IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS, CALL SIGN 9G11. STRELTZOFF OBSERVED A VEHICLE WEAVING AND DRIVING ERRATIC. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF ATTEMPTED TO STOP THE VEHICLE. THE VEHICLE FAILED TO YIELD AND A SHORT PURSUIT BEGAN. THE PURSUIT ENDED AT THE DEAD END OF THE THE SUSPECT EXITED HIS VEHICLE ARMED WITH AN UNKNOWN TYPE GUN. THE DEPUTY FIRED HIS HANDGUN AND THE SUSPECT WENT DOWN, STILL HOLDING

THE GUN.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

S-(7-98 D. TLOMBON 1032 M/C CONT.)

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 9

THE SUSPECTS DRIVER'S LICENSE WAS THEN HANDED TO ME. SUSPECT WAS IDENTIFIED AS DEREK BRANDON MYERS, D.O.B. CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER A HOME ADDRESS OF WAS PRINTED ON THE LICENSE. I ASKED DET. BRAGA TO RESEARCH SUSPECT DEREK MYERS AND FIND ANY POLICE CONTACT OR CRIMINAL RECORD. A REGISTRATION CHECK ON THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE, A TAN 1988 FORD THUNDERBIRD, LICENSE NUMBER INDICATED THE VEHICLE WAS REGISTERED TO DEREK C MYERS, A DRIVER'S LICENSE RECORD OF DEREK MYERS SHOWED AN ADDRESS OF NO CRIMINAL HISTORY WAS FOUND FOR SUSPECT MYERS. SIMI VALLEY POLICE HAD NO RECORD OF POLICE CONTACTS WITH MYERS. THOUSAND OAKS POLICE RECORDS INDICATED MYERS WAS CITED IN THE FORD THUNDERBIRD ON 11-13-97. AT THAT TIME HE GAVE THE HOME ADDRESS ON AT 0518 HRS. SGT. YOUNG AND I ENTERED THE CRIME SCENE. IS A NORTH SOUTH STREET AND RUNS EAST WEST. FROM THE EAST, IN A "T" TYPE INTERSECTS INTERSECTION. BECOMES A DEAD END APPROXIMATELY 120 FEET SOUTH OF THE INTERSECTION WITH THE SOUTH END OF HAS A WIDE SIDEWALK WHICH CONTINUES ALL THE WAY AROUND THE U SHAPED DEAD END. A SLUMPSTONE TYPE BLOCK WALL IS CONSTRUCTED AROUND THE CIRCUMFERENCE OF THIS SIDEWALK. THE WALL

| MEASURE'S | APPROXIMATELY 4 | FEET HIGH. A SIX FOOT WO | OODEN FENCE IS |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Officer Watch Commander | OTHER |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | S-17-98 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| 0.0055 (0- 0.03) | | | |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 4 OF 9

28 - 36/63

CONSTRUCTED ON THE RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY TO THE EAST OF THE BLOCK WALL. A SERIES OF 7 METAL DIAMOND SHAPED SIGNS WHICH STAND FOUR FEET HIGH ARE LOCATED AT THE BASE OF THE SOUTH WALL TO INDICATE THE DEAD END. 6 OF THESE SIGNS ARE RED IN COLOR THE CENTER SIGN IS YELLOW AND READS "END".

THE NEIGHBORHOOD AROUND THE SHOOTING SCENE IS RESIDENTIAL. A
SHOPPING CENTER IS LOCATED SOUTH OF THE DEAD END OF AND
IS APPROXIMATELY 7 FEET LOWER IN ELEVATION. THIS SHOPPING CENTER IS
ACCESSED FROM THE MAJOR NORTH SOUTH ROAD WHICH IS
LOCATED WEST AND PARALLEL TO

IN VIEWING THE SCENE, THE TAN THUNDERBIRD, LICENSE NUMBER

IS IN THE SOUTH EAST CORNER OF THE DEAD END. THE VEHICLE IS

OVER THE CURB WITH ALL FOUR TIRES ON THE CONCRETE SIDEWALK. THE

VEHICLE'S LEFT FRONT BUMPER IS DAMAGED AND IN CONTACT WITH THE EAST

BLOCK WALL. THIS CONTACT APPEARS TO HAVE PUSHED THE WALL

APPROXIMATELY 4 INCHES TO THE EAST. THERE ARE NO OBVIOUS SKID MARKS

ON THE STREET'S ASPHALT OR ON THE CONCRETE SIDEWALK. THE VEHICLE IS

RUNNING WITH THE KEYS IN THE IGNITION. THE VEHICLE'S AUTOMATIC

TRANSMISSION IS IN DRIVE. THE VEHICLE'S "BRIGHT" HEAD LIGHTS ARE ON

AND THE DRIVER'S WINDOW IS DOWN. THE DRIVER'S DOOR IS CLOSED BUT NOT

COMPLETELY "LATCHED". ALL FOUR TIRES ARE BLOCKED IN THE REAR, THREE

WITH RED BRICKS, ONE WITH A PIECE OF WOOD. THE HEATER IS ON MAXIMUM

| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Officer Watch Commander | OTHER |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | S-17-98 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO JDIV JUNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| 00 00F0 (D- 0/07) | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |

HEAT AND THE FAN IS ON THE MAXIMUM SETTING. THE CAR'S RADIO IS OFF.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE OF 9

CASE NUMBER 98-36/63

IN LOOKING THROUGH THE WINDOWS OF THE CAR I COULD SEE A WOODEN AXE HANDLE AND A MILITARY TYPE SWORD IN IT'S SCABBARD. BOTH OF THESE ITEMS WERE TOGETHER LAYING ACROSS THE FLOOR OF THE PASSENGER AREA BEHIND THE DRIVER'S SEAT. A LARGE MILITARY TYPE EXPENDED BRASS SHELL WAS LOCATED ON THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT. I LOCATED A BULLET HOLE IN THE REAR BUMPER TO THE RIGHT OF CENTER. TWO COPPER JACKETED BULLETS WERE LOCATED UNDER THE VEHICLE.

APPROXIMATELY 10 FEET NORTH OF THE DRIVER'S DOOR ARE SEVERAL. LAYERS OF BLOODY CLOTHING LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK NEXT TO A GUIDE WIRE WHICH EXTENDS NORTH TO A POWER POLE. THE CLOTHING APPEARS TO HAVE CUTS INDICATING THE CLOTHING WAS CUT FROM THE BODY BY EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL. A PACK OF GPC CIGARETTES IS NEAR THIS CLOTHING. THE CIGARETTE PACK APPEARS TO HAVE A BULLET HOLE THROUGH THE CENTER OF THE PACK. A PAIR OF WHITE TENNIS SHOES ARE SOUTH OF THE PILE OF CLOTHING. THERE IS A SMALL STAIN OF WET BLOOD ON THE SIDEWALK JUST EAST OF THE CLOTHING. A BLOODY SHOE PRINT IS LOCATED WEST OF THIS BLOOD STAIN. EMERGENCY MEDICAL SUPPLY WRAPPERS ARE STREWN ABOUT THE BASE OF THE EAST WALL JUST EAST OF THE CLOTHING. A BLACK "STINGRAY" PAINT BALL GUN IS LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK/CURB APPROXIMATELY 12 FEET NORTH OF THE THUNDERBIRD. THE MUZZLE IS POINTED IN A NORTH EAST DIRECTION. THE PAINT BALL GUN'S SAFETY IS OFF. THERE ARE NO CO 2 CANISTER'S ATTACHED TO THE GUN AND NO PAINTBALL

MAGAZINES. UPON CLOSER EXAMINATION THE PAINT BALL GUN IS BLACK

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO/SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

POLYMER WITH A VENT RIBBED BARREL. THERE IS A RAISED FRONT SIGHT.

THE GUN APPEARS TO BE APPROXIMATELY 24 INCHES LONG WITH A PISTOL

GRIP. A "GPC" BRAND UNLIT CIGARETTE IS LOCATED NEXT TO THE PISTOL GRIP

OF THE PAINT BALL GUN.

APPROXIMATELY 25 FEET NORTH AND 10 FEET WEST OF THE THUNDERBIRD. THE UNIT IS FACING SOUTH AND IS SLIGHTLY ANGLED TOWARD THE THUNDERBIRD. THE ENGINE IS RUNNING AND THE VEHICLE IS IN PARK. THE HEADLIGHTS ARE ON AND THE EMERGENCY RED AND BLUE REVOLVING LIGHTS ARE ON. THE DRIVERS SPOT LIGHT IS ON AND IS DIRECTED TO THE SOUTH JUST EAST OF THE "END" SIGN. THE DRIVER'S DOOR IS OPEN AND ALL THE WINDOWS ARE IN THE UP POSITION. THE UNIT'S POLICE RADIO IS ON SHERIFF'S FREQUENCY 3 AND THE VOLUME IS RAISED. THE RADIO MICROPHONE IS LAYING ON THE DRIVER'S FRONT SEAT. THE UNITROL INDICATES THE SIREN IS OFF AND IN THE "WAIL" POSITION. A BLACK PLASTIC BOX IS LAYING ON THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT AND A LARGE BLACK SOFT CANVAS EQUIPMENT BAG IS SEATBELTED INTO THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT. ANOTHER BLACK SOFT CANVAS EQUIPMENT BAG IS ON THE FRONT FLOOR PASSENGER SIDE.

A BLACK MUSTANG, LICENSE NUMBER IS PARKED ON THE WEST

CURB OF FACING SOUTH. THE VEHICLE IS IN FRONT OF THE

RESIDENCE AT THIS RESIDENCE IS LOCATED WEST OF UNIT

THE FRONT PORCH LIGHT OF IS ON AS IS A SODIUM LIGHT WHICH

IS ATTACHED TO THE FRONT PEAK OF THE ONE STORY HOUSE. THIS SODIUM

| COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER | | | | |
|--|---------|------------------------------------|------------------|--|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | S-17-98 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY DIVE | |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 7 OF 9

98-36163

LIGHT APPEARS TO BE ON A PHOTO SENSITIVE TYPE SWITCH. A LARGE LEAFY TREE IS LOCATED IN THE MOWING STRIP IN FRONT OF THIS TREE BLOCKS MOST OF THE LIGHT FROM THE PORCH LIGHT AND SODIUM LIGHT AT

A TOTAL OF 8 9MM SHELL CASING'S WERE LOCATED AT THE SCENE. 3 OF THESE SHELL CASINGS WERE TO THE REAR OF THE MUSTANG. 2 WERE UNDER THE MUSTANG AND 3 WERE BETWEEN UNIT AND THE MUSTANG. FOLDED F.I. CARDS MARKED THE LOCATION OF THE SHELL CASINGS WHICH WERE NOT UNDER THE MUSTANG.

THE SHOPPING CENTER SOUTH OF THE SCENE HAD SEVERAL HOODED LIGHTS IN THE PARKING LOT, BUT BECAUSE OF THE LOWER ELEVATION OF THIS PARKING LOT, THESE LIGHTS DID NOT ILLUMINATE THE DEAD END OF

AT 0607 HRS. I RECEIVED A CALL FROM SHERIFF'S COMMUNICATION CENTER. I SPOKE WITH A DISPATCHER WITH THE SHERIFF'S TOLD ME SHE HAD RECEIVED A CALL ABOUT AN HOUR BEFORE FROM A FEMALE WHO CALLED SAYING HER BOYFRIEND, DEREK MYERS HAD LEFT IN A TAN VEHICLE. MYERS HAD NOT RETURNED AND THE GIRLFRIEND WAS WORRIED. DID NOT KNOW THE SUSPECT'S NAME AT THAT TIME AND SO TOLD THE FEMALE CALLER TO INQUIRE AT THE JAIL.

CRIME SCENE TECHNICIAN TOLD ME HE HAD TAKEN DEPUTY STRELTZOFF'S 9MM SERVICE WEAPON AND MAGAZINES. THE WEAPON WAS LOADED WITH ONE ROUND IN THE CHAMBER AND A FULL 15 ROUNDS IN THE

| MAGAZINE. | ANOTHER MAGAZ | INE ON STRELTZOFF'S | BELT CONTAINED 7 |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Officer Watch Commander_ | OTHER |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | S-1)-98 | S. Thomas 1072 m | |
| 3 30ED / D 0 /071 | | | |

PAGE 8 OF

CASE NUMBER 98-36/63

ROUNDS. A THIRD MAGAZINE CONTAINED A FULL 15 ROUNDS.

DET. GENTRY AND SGT. ZERMENO ARRIVED AT THE SCENE FROM

I TOLD THEM OF THE FEMALE CALLING IN, CONCERNED FOR

HER BOYFRIEND. I ASKED THAT THEY GO TO

CONTACT THE FEMALE THERE.

AT 0915 HRS. DET GENTRY CALLED ME AND TOLD ME HE HAD INTERVIEWED THE GIRLFRIEND AND ANOTHER MALE ROOMMATE. THEY HAD INDICATED MYERS WAS SUICIDAL AND HAD SPOKEN OF GETTING THE COPS TO KILL HIM. MYERS HAD ATTEMPTED SUICIDE RECENTLY AND HAD TAKEN SENTIMENTAL THINGS WITH HIM WHEN HE LEFT TONIGHT. REFER TO SGT. ZERMENO'S FOLLOW UP REPORT.

THE AUTOPSY OF DEREK MYERS WAS SCHEDULED FOR 10 A.M. I ASKED DET. GENTRY AND SGT. ZERMENO TO ATTEND. REFER TO DET. GENTRY'S FOLLOW UP REPORT.

AT 0955 HRS., DEPUTY STRELTZOFF AGREED TO A LIMITED WALK THROUGH OF THE SCENE ACCOMPANIED BY HIS ATTORNEY MATTHEW HORECZKO. REFER TO SGT. YOUNG'S FOLLOW UP REPORT.

MYERS' VEHICLE WAS TOWED TO THE CRIME LAB IN VENTURA FOR PROCESSING AND SEARCH.

AT 1038 HRS. THE CRIME SCENE WAS OPENED.

I LEFT THE SCENE AT 1058 HRS.

I DROVE TO MY OFFICE AT THE SHERIFF'S STATION IN VENTURA. SGT.

YOUNG AND I THEN WENT TO THE MORGUE AND ATTENDED THE REMAINDER

| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Officer Watch Commander | OTHER |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| L | 3-1/-98 | S. Thoylon 1032 m/c | 1 Dages |

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

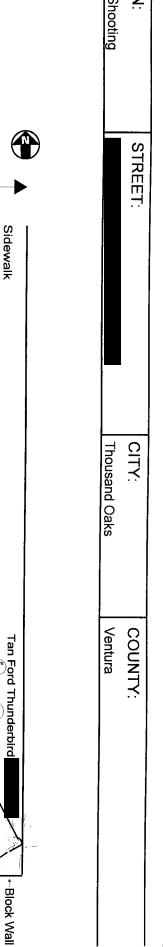
PAGE 90F 9

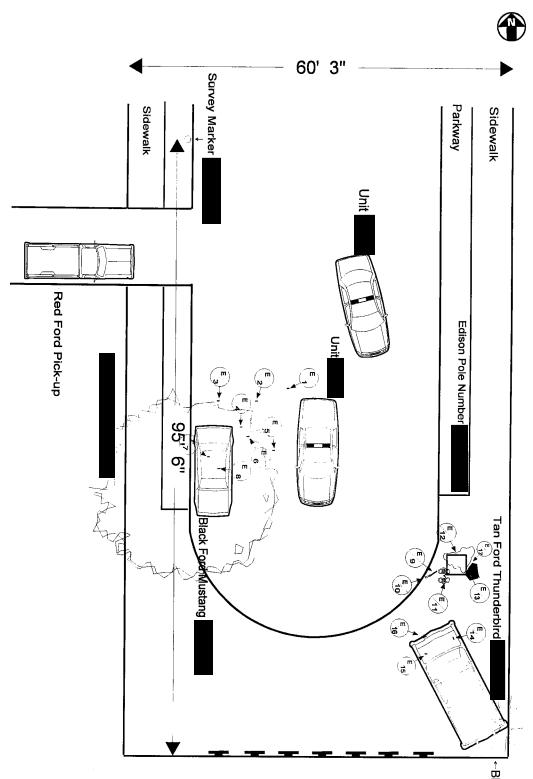
CASE NUMBER 98 -36/63

OF THE AUTOPSY.

IN THE AFTERNOON SGT. YOUNG AND I SEARCHED MYERS' VEHICLE.
REFER TO SGT. YOUNG'S FOLLOW UP FOR DETAILS.

| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Officer Watch Commander | OTHER |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING, OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED Y/ID-NO. |
| | 5-17-98 | D. Theylon 1032 M/C | 1 (C) Hetos |
| SO-395B (Rev. 8/87) | | - J | |





ET:

DATE:

SUPPLEMENTAL REPURT **BEAT**: 9G01 **RD#**: 9102 ORIGINAL OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING **RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:** DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-7-98 0309 LOCATION OF OFFENSE: THOUSAND OAKS CODE: S-1 NAME: MYERS, DEREK MYERS RACE: SEX: HT: WT D.O.B: AGE: **RES. ADDRESS:** THOUSAND OAKS **RES. PHONE:** CDL.# **CASE DISPOSITION:**NON ON 5-8-98 AT 0330 I WAS CONTACTED BY CAPTAIN MONTIJO TO RESPOND TO FOR AN "OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING" INCIDENT. THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN SHOT AND WAS IN THE HOSPITAL. I ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL AT 0430 HOURS AND CONTACTED DETECTIVE GENTRY AND DEPUTY W. WILSON. WILSON TOLD ME THAT THE SUBJECT HAD BEEN PRONOUNCED DEAD BY THE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, DR. AT 0344 HOURS. WHEN I ENTERED THE EMERGENCY ROOM I OBSERVED A WHITE MALE SUBJECT ON A GOURNEY, IN UNDERWEAR, WITH SEVERAL GUNSHOTS WOUNDS. (REFER TO DETECTIVE GENTRY'S REPORT SAME RB#) WE CONFIRMED THE SUBJECTS IDENTITY FROM HIS CALIFORNIA DRIVERS LICENSE AS DEREK MYERS. WHILE AT THE HOSPITAL I RECEIVED THE NAMES OF THE HOSPITAL STAFF AND AMBULANCE PEOPLE THAT WERE ON DUTY AT THE TIME THAT MYERS CAME IN FROM DEPUTY WILSON. **AMBULANCE:** RESPIRATORY TECHS: COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Afficer Watch Commander OTHER

> 5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

DATE/TIME REPORTED

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

| THE CORONER INVESTIGATOR THAT RESPONDED WAS CRAIG STEVENS WHO EXAMINED |
|--|
| The state of the s |
| THE BODY AND MADE ARRANGEMENT FOR THE TRANSFER TO THE CORONERS OFFICE. |
| DETECTIVE GENTRY AND I THEN RESPONDED TO THE CRIME SCENE ON |
| THOUSAND OAKS. UPON OUR ARRIVAL WE WERE ASSIGNED BY DETECTIVE THOMPSON TO GO |
| AND CONTACT THE SUBJECTS GIRLFRIEND AT REFERENCE DEREK MYERS. |
| DEPUTY CORONER STEVENS FOLLOWED US TO THE ADDRESS TO OBTAIN INFORMATION FOR |
| THE NOTIFICATION OF NEXT OF KIN. WHEN WE ARRIVED AT THE RESIDENCE WE CONTACT |
| DEREK'S ROOMMATE AND GIRLFRIEND |
| DETECTIVE GENTRY AND I INTERVIEWED BOTH SUBJECTS IN THE LIVING ROOM. |
| CORONER STEVENS NOTIFIED BOTH SUBJECTS OF THE DEATH OF DEREK MYERS. |
| |
| THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE TAPED INTERVIEW |
| |
| ROOMATE GIRLFRIEND |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| I CONTACTED AND ASKED HER TO GIVE ME SOME BACKGROUND ON DEREK |
| |
| I CONTACTED AND ASKED HER TO GIVE ME SOME BACKGROUND ON DEREK |
| I CONTACTED AND ASKED HER TO GIVE ME SOME BACKGROUND ON DEREK MYERS. SAID SHE HEARD DEREK LEAVE THE RESIDENCE AND THE VEHICLE LEAVE |
| I CONTACTED AND ASKED HER TO GIVE ME SOME BACKGROUND ON DEREK MYERS. SAID SHE HEARD DEREK LEAVE THE RESIDENCE AND THE VEHICLE LEAVE ABOUT 0230 HOURS THEN WENT BACK TO SLEEP. AT APPROXIMATELY 0530 SAID SHE |
| I CONTACTED AND ASKED HER TO GIVE ME SOME BACKGROUND ON DEREK MYERS. SAID SHE HEARD DEREK LEAVE THE RESIDENCE AND THE VEHICLE LEAVE ABOUT 0230 HOURS THEN WENT BACK TO SLEEP. AT APPROXIMATELY 0530 SAID SHE WOKE UP AND NOTICED THAT DEREK HAD NOT RETURNED SO SHE DECIDED TO CALL THE |
| I CONTACTED AND ASKED HER TO GIVE ME SOME BACKGROUND ON DEREK MYERS. SAID SHE HEARD DEREK LEAVE THE RESIDENCE AND THE VEHICLE LEAVE ABOUT 0230 HOURS THEN WENT BACK TO SLEEP. AT APPROXIMATELY 0530 SAID SHE WOKE UP AND NOTICED THAT DEREK HAD NOT RETURNED SO SHE DECIDED TO CALL THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. FEARED DEREK MIGHT HAVE GOTTEN INTO AN ACCIDENT |
| I CONTACTED AND ASKED HER TO GIVE ME SOME BACKGROUND ON DEREK MYERS. SAID SHE HEARD DEREK LEAVE THE RESIDENCE AND THE VEHICLE LEAVE ABOUT 0230 HOURS THEN WENT BACK TO SLEEP. AT APPROXIMATELY 0530 SAID SHE WOKE UP AND NOTICED THAT DEREK HAD NOT RETURNED SO SHE DECIDED TO CALL THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. FEARED DEREK MIGHT HAVE GOTTEN INTO AN ACCIDENT OR BEEN ARRESTED BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN DRINKING THE NIGHT BEFORE. |
| I CONTACTED AND ASKED HER TO GIVE ME SOME BACKGROUND ON DEREK MYERS. SAID SHE HEARD DEREK LEAVE THE RESIDENCE AND THE VEHICLE LEAVE ABOUT 0230 HOURS THEN WENT BACK TO SLEEP. AT APPROXIMATELY 0530 SAID SHE WOKE UP AND NOTICED THAT DEREK HAD NOT RETURNED SO SHE DECIDED TO CALL THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. FEARED DEREK MIGHT HAVE GOTTEN INTO AN ACCIDENT OR BEEN ARRESTED BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN DRINKING THE NIGHT BEFORE. |

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

| BLANKET AND KISSED HER GOOD NIGHT. |
|--|
| SAID SHE WAS DEREK'S GIRLFRIEND AND HAS PHYSICALLY KNOWN HIM FOR |
| ABOUT A YEAR ALTHOUGH THEY TALKED PRIOR ON THE INTERNET. DESCRIBED |
| DEREK AS A MANIC DEPRESSANT WHO WAS A LOYAL FRIEND THAT WAS HELPING HER OUT |
| UNTIL SHE COULD FIND A HOUSE. TOLD ME THAT DEREK HAD SPENT A FEW DAYS IN |
| THE IN A MENTAL HEALTH FACILITY FOR DEPRESSION. |
| ACCORDING TO DEREK'S ROOMATE, HE HAS KNOWN DEREK SINCE HIGH SCHOOL. |
| DEREK WENT UP TO HUMBOLT STATE, MET A GIRL, AND FELL IN LOVE WITH HER. DEREK |
| THEN QUIT SCHOOL AND MOVED TO SEATTLE WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND FOR ABOUT FOUR YEARS. |
| THE GIRLFRIEND DROPPED HIM AND "AT THAT TIME HE MOVED BACK HOME AND BECAME |
| SUICIDAL." |
| TOLD US THAT DEREK ALWAYS CONSIDERED HIMSELF A LOSER AND ALWAYS |
| TALKED ABOUT WANTING TO KILL HIMSELF. ASKED US HOW DEREK HAD DIED. |
| DETECTIVE GENTRY TOLD HER THAT DEREK HAD BEEN SHOT BY AN OFFICER WHEN HE |
| POINTED A GUN AT HIM. SAID, "YOU KNOW THAT GUY THAT KILLED HIMSELF IN THE |
| FREEWAY BY SHOOTING HIMSELFWE WATCHED IT TOGETHER DEREK LAUGHED I THINK |
| THAT'S WHAT DEREK PLANNED ON." |
| SAID THAT AND DEREK TALKED MORE INTIMATELY ABOUT THINGS THAN |
| HE DID WITH HIM. DEREK ALWAYS TALKED ABOUT KILLING HIMSELF AND HE SAID HE JUST |
| TUNED HIM OUTI DIDN'T KNOW IF TALKED ABOUT IT FOR ATTENTION. |
| SAID SHE REMEMBERED THE NIGHT BEFORE DEREK COMING HOME VERY PISSED |
| OFF. SAID SHE BELIEVES THAT DEREK WANTED TO COMMIT SUICIDEBECAUSE SHE |
| LATER FOUND A WET LEATHER BELT IN THE BATHTUB AND HEARD LOUD BANGS AGAINST |
| THE SHOWER WALL. WE ASKED WHY SHE FELT HE WANTED TO COMMIT SUICIDE. SAID, |
| " HE DOESN'T WEAR A BELTHE WEARS SWEATS, NO JEANS, .AND I FOUND THE MELTED |
| VACUUM HOSETHE WET BELTAND WE WATCHED A MOVIE AND HE TALKED ABOUT WAYS |
| OF KILLING HIMSELF." |
| |
| COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII CII Watch Commander OTHER |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/10 NO/DIV/UNIT AFPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| 0-395B (Rev. 8/87) |
| 5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS |
| |

| | TO HAPPENI'M NOT SURPRISED THAT THIS HAPPENHIS DEPRESSION AND ALL THE |
|----|--|
| | ALCOHOL THAT HE DRANK HE DRANK ABOUT TWELVE BEERS NIGHTLYEXCEPT WHEN |
| | HE DIDN'T HAVE MONEY." |
| | SAID, "WE TALKED ABOUT SUICIDE WHEN WE WERE ALONEDIFFERENT |
| | IDEASDIFFERENT WAYS OF KILLING ONESELFTHE PERFECT WAY OF KILLING SOMEONE." I |
| | ASKED IF SHE FELT THAT HE WENT OUT WITH THE INTENT TO BE KILLED. SAID, " |
| • | I KNOW HE DID." SAID THEY HAD TALKED ABOUT HAVING THE POLICE SHOOT HIM. |
| | SAID THAT AS RECENTLY AS MARCH DEREK DIDN'T HAVE THE MONEY TO PAY THE |
| | RENT SO HE THOUGHT ABOUT ROBBING A LIQUOR STORE. SAID, "HE TOLD ME THAT |
| | HE WOULD TAKE THE PAINT GUN AND IF HE GOT CAUGHTTHEN THEY WILL JUST HAVE TO |
| | KILL HIM." |
| | SAID, "THE NIGHT BEFORE HE LEFT WAS THERE THEY |
| | WATCHED "SOUTH PARK"AND WATCHED "MONTE PYTHOND" AND WENT TO BEDDEREK |
| | PUT ON A WHITE KARATE TOPA NECKLACE THAT HIS FATHER HAD GOTTEN FROM A DRUNK |
| | INDIANTURNED ON THE ELECTRIC BLANKETSAT DOWN WITH ME FOR A LITTLE BIT AND |
| | KISSED ME GOOD NIGHTI DOZED OFF THEN HEARD THE VEHICLE LEAVINGI LAID IN |
| | BEDFELT WEIRD BECAUSE HE WASN'T AT HOME WHEN THE THOUSAND OAKS |
| | DISPATCHER TOLD ME THAT HE HADN'T BEEN ARRESTED SO I WENT TO BED." |
| | WE TOLD THAT DEREK WAS WEARING A NECKLACE AND IF SHE KNEW IF IT HAD |
| | ANY SIGNIFICAN TO HIM. SAID, "YEA, IT WAS A SPECIAL NECKLACETHAT HE WORE |
| | WHEN HE FELT LIKE IT." SAID HE WROTE SOMETHING ON A NOTE PADWEEKS AGO |
| | TALKING ABOUT KILLING HIMSELFBUT I TOLD HIM NOT TO KILL HIMSELF AT THEIR |
| | APARTMENT BECAUSE THE POLICE WOULD BLAME HER. DEREK SAID, "I MIGHT JUST DO |
| | THATTHEN I SAW THE (SUICIDE) NOTE ABOUT A WEEK AGO." |
| | SAID SHE NEVER SAW DEREK CARRY THE PAINT GUN AROUND THE HOUSE |
| | BUT HE DID CARRY THE SWORD AND A BLACK HANDLE KNIFE. DEREK HAD AN AX HANDLE IN |
| | |
| С | OPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Afficer Watch Commander OTHER |
| D | ATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT PPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| 30 |)-3958 (Rev. 8/87) |
| | 5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS |
| | |

JET SAID, THE WAS WALKING DEAD SINCE HIS GIRLFRIEND LETT HIM..... ALL THE

SIGNS WERE THERE....HIS DAD KNEW....IT WAS ALL TALK.....BUT IT WAS EVENTUALLY GOING

| CLOTHING ARE. |
|--|
| SAID, " DEREK WAS A MESSED UP PERSON BUT HE WAS ALL TALK UP UNTIL |
| NOWDEREK LOVED HIS FATHERTHAT IS WHY WE THOUGHT HE WOULDN'T DO THIS |
| DEREK KNEW HIS FATHER WAS GIVING UP ON HIMIN THE LAST COUPLE OF MONTHS HIS |
| FATHER WAS GOING BROKE PAYING ALL HIS BILLSDEREK TRIED TO GET DIFFERENT JOBS |
| THAT INCLUDED SECURITY AT AND ANDBUT DIDN'T LAST LONG." |
| SAID, " DEREK HAD A "MENTAL LIST" OF THINGS HE HAD TO DO BEFORE HE |
| DIEDONE THING WAS THAT HIS FATHER HAD TO APPROVE (THE SUICIDE)DEREK SAID HE |
| NEVER SHOULD OF BEEN BORN AND THAT HIS PARENTS SHOULD OF QUIT WITH THE LAST |
| ONE." SAID SHE ASKED HIM WHY AND THE ONLY THING THAT SHE COULD GET OUT OF |
| HIM WAS THAT HE WORSHIPPED HIS BROTHER WHO WAS A GOOD FOOTBALL PLAYER. THE |
| BROTHER DEVELOPED SPINAL MENINGITIS WHICH ENDED HIS CAREER. DEREK GREW UP |
| ALONEPARENTS WENT THROUGH DIVORCEHIS FATHER WAS A GOOD FATHERMOTHER |
| WAS A LITTLE SELFISH. |
| SAID, "THE GIRLFRIEND THING REALLY SCREWED HIM UPSOMETIMES DEREK |
| WOULD CALL HER BY HIS FORMER GIRLFRIENDS NAMETHIS WAS THE TOPPER THAT |
| THREW HIM OVER THE TOPDEREK HELD ON TO THIS MEMORY OF HIS EX GIRLFRIEND WHO |
| HE HAD BEEN TOGETHER FOR FOUR YEARSTHERE WERE SO MANY SIGNSSO MANY |
| THINGS THAT HE MISSEDHE WAS SO NAIVEHE HAD NEVER BEEN IN A REAL |
| RELATIONSHIP BEFORE HERTHEY DISCUSSED THIS LOGICALLY BUT IT DIDN'T MATTER TO |
| HIM" |
| SAID, " HE TALKED ABOUT HER ALL THE TIMEALONG WITH KILLING |
| HIMSELF." I ASKED WHAT METHOD DID HE SAY HE WANTED TO KILL HIMSELF. |
| SAID, "THE CAR THING, CARBON MONOXIDE." |
| SAID THAT HE WOULD NOT TALK TO HIM ABOUT KILLING HIMSELF BECAUSE HE |
| WOULD JUST SHUT HIM OUT. |
| DEREK TOLD PRIVATELY THAT HE WOULDN'T TALK TO OR ABOUT |
| KILLING HIMSELF BECAUSE, "THEY WOULD FREAK AND TELL HIM NOT TO DO IT." |
| COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| 0-395B (Rev. 8/87) |
| 5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS |

| HER AND HER FRIENDS. |
|--|
| SAID THAT DEREK HAD TALKED ABOUT DEATH EVER SINCE SHE MET HIM. |
| GENTRY ASKED " IF HE TOOK THE CANISTER, THE SWORD, AND ALL THESE THINGS |
| WERE IN HIS CARWHAT WOULD THAT MEAN TO YOU." SAID, " HE MEANT TO GO |
| TAKE THEM TO THE GRAVE WITH HIM. " DEREK AND PLAYED A GAME "MANA" TO |
| CAST THE SPELLMANNA WAS THE SOURCE OF HIS POWER." SAID THAT DEREK USE TO |
| COLLECT THINGS AND PUT THEM IN THE SHELL AND THAT WOULD BE A SOURCE OF HIS |
| POWER." SAID, "I'M SURE HE TOOK HIS MAGIC CARD DECKI DON'T SEE THEM HERE." |
| |
| SAID, " THE LAST TWO DAYS HE WAS MOREA LITTLE BIT MORE |
| EXTREMEWITH THE VACUUM HOSE AND THE BELTI FELT LIKE, SUCH AND IDIOTI |
| CALLED THE COPS AT 0530 AND HE HAD BEEN GONE SINCE 0230IF HE WAS GOING TO DO IT |
| HE WOULD OF DONE IT ALL READY THAT'S WHAT I FIGURE." |
| SAID THAT ONE OF THE TALKS THEY HAD MONTHS AGO, WHILE HE WAS DRUNK |
| WAS ABOUT FEELING BAD ABOUT BEING CRITICIZED. INTERJECTED, " HE FELT |
| CRITICIZED BECAUSE WE TOLD HIM TO STOP DRINKING AND GET A JOB HE WOULD GET |
| VERY DEFENSIVE THESE TYPES OF COMMENTS WOULD WEAR ON HIM." SAID SHE |
| PERSONALLY WOULDN'T TALK TO HIM ABOUT THINGS LIKE THAT. |
| SAID, "WHEN DEREK WAS DRUNKHE WOULD TALK ALOTYOU COULD TAKE |
| HALF OF WHAT HE WOULD SAY WITH A GRAIN OF SALTHE WOULD DRINK ABOUT A 12 PACK |
| OF BEER NIGHTLY WHEN HE HAD MONEYHE WOULD STAY UP ALL NIGHT AND SLEEP ALL |
| DAY." I ASKED WHERE DEREK KEPT THE BELT THAT HE TRIED TO HANG HIMSELF |
| WITH IN THE SHOWER. SAID THAT IT WAS IN THE BATHROOM THEN WENT AND GOT IT. |
| I ASKED IF THIS BELT WAS OF ANY SPECIAL SIGNIFICANCE TO HIM. SAID THAT |
| NEVER WORE A BELTHE WORE SWEATS 24 HOURS A DAY. |
| GENTRY ASKED IF A BELT IN THE VEHICLE WITH THE NAME, "BEAR" HAD ANY |
| IMPORTANT SIGNIFICANCE TO HIM. TOLD US THAT IT WAS THE NAME OF HIS DOG THAT |
| COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| 0-3958 (Rev. 8/87) |
| 5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS |

PRIOR OCCASIONS WOULD TALK ABOUT DYING. TALKING ABOUT DEATH WAS NORMAL TO

| TOLD US THAT AFTER LOST HIS GIRLFRIEND, HE HATED ALL WOMEN, |
|--|
| EXCEPT FOR HER BECAUSE SHE WAS MORE MASCULINE. |
| I ASKED IF HE HAD THE PHONE NUMBERS OF |
| OR TOLD ME THAT DOESN'T HAVE A PHONE BECAUSE HE LIVES |
| IN A VOLKSWAGEN VAN. WORKS AT A PLACE CALLED |
| AND HAD MOVED TO THE AREA OF |
| IN THE AREA. WAS |
| DRINKING WITH DEREK THE NIGHT HE KILLED HIMSELF BUT HAD LEFT PRIOR TO DEREK |
| LEAVING. |
| DIDN'T NOTICED ANYTHING UNUSUAL THE NIGHT BEFORE THE KILLING. |
| CALLED FOR DEREK AT THE RESIDENCE ASKING ABOUT A MESSAGE ON HIS |
| RECORDER THAT DEREK LEFT. TALKED TO AND SO DID DEREKDEREK |
| DIDN'T WANT TO TALK TO ABOUT WHAT THE MESSAGE MEANT. ACCORDING TO |
| THE MESSAGE WAS SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF SAYING GOOD-BY TO HIM. SAID |
| THAT DEREK ALWAYS TALK ABOUT SUICIDE BUT NEVER DISCUSSED METHOD OF DOING IT |
| WITH HIM. |
| SAID, "DEREK WAS INTO ANCIENT THINGSEGYPTHE TALKED ABOUT GOING |
| TO HELLHE SAID HE RAPED A FEMALEHE MOLESTED SOMEONETHE MOLESTATION |
| WAS WHEN HE WAS SEVEN AND THE GIRL WAS FIVE YEARS OLDTHE RAPE THINGTHE |
| GIRL HAD SAID YESAND THEN SAID IT WAS NOT CONSENTUALTHIS WAS DEREK'S WAY OF |
| THINKINGIF DEREK HURT SOMEONEHE WOULD EXPECT TO BE PUNISHED DOUBLE |
| DEREK ALWAYS FELT THAT WHAT EVER HE DID WRONG HE HAD TO PUNISH HIMSELFIN |
| LIFE, GAMES OR WHATEVER HE DID." |
| ASKED ME IF WE HAD FOUND A PAD OF PAPER IN DEREK'S CAR. I TOLD |
| THAT WE HADN'T SEARCHED THE VEHICLE YET. GENTRY ASKED WHAT DEREK TOLD |
| HER RIGHT BEFORE SHE WENT TO BED. SAID, "HE HAD HIS GI ONI WAS ALREADY IN |
| COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BYHD.NO |
| O-395B (Rev. 8/87) |
| 5/12/02/4 25 PM 17/20000 /1097/CDI CVC |

DIED MIEN HE MYS IN COFFERE.

5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

| BY." SAID THAT DEREK TELLING HER GOOD BY BEFORE SHE WENT TO BED WAS NOT |
|--|
| UNUSUAL. |
| SAID, "HIS DAD WAS GOING TO BE HURT BY THISDEREK'S BLAMED HIS MOM |
| FOR THE DIVORCEBUT HE HAD HIS FATHER ON A PEDESTAL." DEREK, IN THE PAST, HAD |
| MENTIONED TO THAT IF HE KILLED HIMSELF IT WOULD KILL HIS FATHER. SAID, |
| "THAT'S WHY I THOUGHT HE WOULD NEVER DO THISHE ALWAYS TALKED ABOUT |
| SUICIDEBUT FOR TWO REASONS HE FELT HE WOULDN'T KILL HIMSELFONE BEING THAT |
| THEY GOT THE APARTMENT TOGETHER AND THE FACT HE LOVED HIS DAD AND WOULDN'T |
| HURT HIM." SAID HE HAD MENTIONED TO DEREK SARCASTICALLY THAT IF HE DID KILL |
| HIMSELF TO GIVE HIM A MONTHS NOTICE SO THEY COULD LEAVE THE APT. |
| TOLD US THAT DEREK'S DAD HAD CALLED HIM AND ASKED HOW DEREK WAS |
| DOING. WAS SURPRISED THAT HE KNEW ABOUT DEREK'S HEAVY DRINKING BECAUSE HE |
| TRIED TO HIDE IT FROM HIM. SAID, "HE MADE A PROMISE TO HIS DAD THAT HE |
| WOULDN'T KILL HIMSELFBY HIS OWN HANDSSO THE CAR WORKEDHAVING SOMEONE |
| KILL HIM WORKEDHE WAS GOING TO WAIT UNTIL HIS FATHER FINALLY SAID IT WAS |
| O.KHIS FATHER NEVER SAID IT WAS O.KHE KIND OF SAIDI KNOW YOUR TRYING HARD |
| NOT TO HURT ME." |
| SAID, "DEREK WAS VERY SMART BUT HE SPENT HIS TIME DEVISINGHE NEVER |
| HAD A JOBHE WAS SELF DESTRUCTINGHE NEVER HAD A JOB THAT WOULD TAKE THE |
| FOCUS OFF HIMSELFAND THE ONLY JOBS HE HAD WERE JOBSWHERE HE |
| WORKED GRAVEYARD IN A WAREHOUSE SITTING BY HIMSELF THINKING DEREK HAD AN |
| ATTITUDE THAT NO ONE WAS GOING TO HIRE HIM." |
| SAID, " DEREK TOLD HER THAT WHEN HE DIEDEVERYTHING THAT WASN'T |
| SUPPOSE TO BE SOLDWAS SUPPOSE TO BE BURNEDHE GAVE ME A COUPLE OF HIS |
| THINGS THAT HE KNEW I LIKEDTHINGS THAT HE NEVER USED BUT I LIKED." DEREK GOT |
| ALL HIS COMIC BOOKS OUT OF HIS CLOSET FOR HIS FATHER TO SELL THEM. THE FATHER |
| DIDN'T WANT THEM . THERE WAS EIGHTEEN BOXES OF COMIC BOOKS THAT WERE IMPORTANT |
| TO HIM THAT HE BROUGHT OUT TO GET RID OF. |
| COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORT NG OFFICEB/10 NO! DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| 0-3958 (Rev. 8/87) 5/12/98/4:35 PM R Zermeno/1087/SDL SVS |
| 5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS |

| JENT SAME THE TODE BEACK THAT IT THE KILLES THINGSEN IT WOOLD BE THE OUTHWATE |
|---|
| SELFISH THING TO DO BECAUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW ALL THE PEOPLE THAT HE WAS GOING |
| TO HURT. SAID THAT DEREK FELT HE WAS THE "BOIL" OF HUMANITY. |
| SAID THEY WATCHED A PROGRAM ON T.V WHERE THERE WAS A SCENE WHERE |
| THE GRANDFATHER TRIED TO GET A KID TO KILL HIM. GRANDFATHER IS HANGINGALL RED |
| WITH PAIN IN THE FACE. MADE THE COMMENT OF PAIN AND DEREK SAID "THAT |
| SUCKSBELIEVE ME THAT SUCKS |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII/ Officer Watch Commander OTHER |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/HD NO /DIV /UNIT PPPOYED BY/ID NO. |
| 0-395B (Rev. 8/87) |
| 5/12/98/4:35 PM R . Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS |
| |

| | | | | - | T.O | 1. |)MK | | | | SVS? YES | NO Z | | | いろ | LOGIN | ιο. |
|-----------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|--------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------|----------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| YEAR | MAKE | M | ODEL | - | 1.0 | | DY TYPE | | LOR | | LICENSE NO. | | | ■ ONE MO | | ur. | STATE |
| පිපි | FORD | - | T-B | 100 | | | 2DR | - | | N | | | | $=$ \cdot | 019 | 78 | A |
| VELIOLE. | IDENTIFICATION NO | | · | <u></u> | | | | | GINE N | | | V | /ALUA | | ICER | OWNER | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | o-3 | 00 301-2500 | 2501 | + 🔲 🖫 | |
| | - | RE | GISTERED | OWNER | | | | | ٦ | | | LEG/ | AL OW | NER | | | 7 |
| • | DER | ZV C | ~ N | /\ \/ E | =0 | ۹. | · | `L_ | SAME | AS I | R/O | | | | | | • |
| | | | | . 1 4 1 | | <u>ب</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L | | | | - / | | | | <u>L</u> | | | | | | | | | <u></u> |
| | STORED | | - X | IMPOL | JNDE | D | | RE | LEAS | ED | | ſ | RE | COVERED - 1 | VEHICL | E / COI | MPONENT |
| TOWING | STORAGE CONCERN | (NAME AD | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | وا | | GE AUTHORITY / | | | |
| -EN | PE TAIL | THE PLANT | DIALOG, FIN | <i>//(L.)</i> | | | | | | | | | Do | | | 131 | EVIDENCI |
| TOWED T | O/STORED AT | | | | | A | IRBAG? | • | | | DRIVEABI | LE? | | ., | J. Z | | WITCHED? |
| CHE | RIFF'S CI | ZIME | LAB | (ENT | TDA | $\sqrt{ c }$ |] YES 📈 N | o [|] 1 | | 2 XYES | | _ NO | JUNK | UNK | YE | ES (⊠ NO |
| | ONDITION | YES NO | | ÈMS | YES | _ | ITEMS | , | YES N | 10 | ITEMS | YES | NO | TIRES / WHEE | LS | CON | IDITION |
| WRECKE | D | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | SEAT (F | RONT) | X | | REGISTRATION | | | | CAMPER | | | LEFT FRONT | | , | |
| | HULK per 431(c) VC | | SEAT (R | EAR) | X | | ALT. / GENERATO | $-\mu$ | | ${	o}$ | VESSEL AS LOAD | X | | RIGHT FRONT | (e | 5 ~ | |
| VANDALI | ZED | X | RADIO | | X | | BATTERY | [2 | ΧŢ | - | FIREARMS | | <u> </u> | LEFT REAR | | _ <u></u> _ | - |
| | ANS, STRIP | X | TAPE DE | CK | X | _ | DIFFERENTIAL | | | -+ | OTHER | 1 | \ | RIGHT REAR | : | | <u> 1</u> |
| | RTS STRIP | X | TAPES | | += | | TRANSMISSION | - 1 | ΧŢ | 4 | | | + | SPARE | | JAY | |
| | TAL STRIP | <u> X</u> | OTHER | | - | X. | AUTOMATIC | | ΧĻ | \rightarrow | | 1 | | HUB CAPS SPECIAL WHEEI | _ 2 | FRO | NT |
| | L STRIP per 431(b) VC VEHICLE TO: | 1 7 | GENERAL | AGENC | | | MANUAL | LCA | 12 | | PIDAL / ACENT STOR | ING V | EHICL | | | DATE | / TIME |
| RELEASE | VEHICLE TO. | R/O OR A | GENI | AGENC | T HULL | , [| 22850.3 VC | | | | | | LINOL | _ (0/0/4//0/11// | | | 107/98 10 |
| NAME OF | PERSON / AGENCY AL | ITHORIZING | G RELEASE | I.D. N | 10. | | DATE | - | | | 2010 | NED 5 | 20.115 | SERV SERVICE TI | 1AT 1 ASA 1 | | 0111010 |
| | | | _ , , | | | | | | | | I. THE UNDERSIG ND ENTITLED TO TA | | | | | | EHICLE. |
| SIGNATU | RE OF PERSON AUTHO | ORIZING RE | LEASE | | | | · | SIG | NATUR | E OF | PERSON TAKING P | OSSES | SSION | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | - [| | | | | | | | | |
| | STOLEN VEHICL | E/COM | PONENT | | | Г | EMBEZZLE | n VF | HICI | F | | | Пр | _ATE(S) REP | ORT | | |
| | OTOLLIT VEHICL | | OREIVI | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DATE / TI | ME OF OCCURRENCE | | | DAII | E/TIME | : REP | DRIED | NAN | NE OF I | ŒPC | ORTING PARTY (R/P) |) | | | DRIVER | LICENSE | NO. / STATE |
| . ACT DD | ALED OF VEHICLE | | | DATE | E / TIME | | | ADE | DRESS | OF B | | | | | TEI EDU | ONE OF R | |
| LASTURI | VER OF VEHICLE | | | DATE | E / I IIVIE | | | ADL | JKESS | OF R | JP | | | | (|)) | <i>T</i> P |
| | | | | | | | | SIG | NATIE | F OF | PERSON MAKING R | PEPOR | т | | <u> </u> | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | Y OR DECLARE UNDER TE OF CALIFORNIA TH/ | | | | | | F | 0.0 | | _ 0. | LINGON HANGING I | (L) ()(| •• | | | | |
| | | . 3. | | - | | | DCI | /IARK | <u></u> | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | LIST F | ROPERTY, TOOLS, | | | 1AGE | , ARRESTS] | | | | | | |
| DRIVER'S | | | | ARR | ESTED | / SEC | TION? | REF | ORTE | BY | l - | ARGO | | | VALUE \$ | | |
| MVE | 25 DERE | KB | | | YES _ | NO | | | | | L | YES | s 📙 | NO | BIL | L OF LADI | ING ATTACHED |
| , | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | VENIC | E. | 77 | ET | ٨ | LIT |) Indoor | 74 M | | | AS EV | 1 (7)2 | ZAL | P 77 | 7 | HE | |
| | VEHIL | | 1 <u> </u> | EU | _ <u></u> | 101 | J IIIIPU | _M_ | | | NEV | 112 | | | <u>ا ر</u> | , | |
| | SHERIF | F5 | <u>Cli</u> | ME | 4 | B | INVE | T | UZI | 7 | KEF | | | 0 31 | | EPO | 21 |
| | FOD (| CON | TENT | 5. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | · | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | - 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | ~ | | | σ | 11 | \ | | | | \neg | 6 | | | |
| 60 | RODER | <u> </u> | # | | | | | 4- | | _ | રુ <i>🗲</i> | • | 己 | 7 | | | |
| = | FRONT | ~~@ | LEFT SI | | | | | SHT SI | ≕ (@ |) | | REA | R | r | | TOP | |
| CICNATA | | IC PERCET | | <i></i> | I.D. 1 | VO. | SUPERVISO | - | /- | | | | | | _ | TOP | NOTIFIED |
| SIGNATIO | THE THE TAKEN | NG REPURI | | | | ₩. 3/4 | LA TO | | bik | _ | REQUIRED NOT | | | O REGISTERED 2852 VC? | YES NO | | |
| W | | | | | ^ـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ | <u>ر</u> | / 12 - 9 | | | _ | THE ELGAL OV | | | | L NO | | |
| , | 21 | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | 97 91117 |

| ☐ Gang ☐ Domestic | ☐ Hate ☐ Child | d Abuse | Elderly Abuse | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------|
| Connecting Report Number | pers | | | |
| Code Section / Description | on | | Code Section / Description | |
| Code: S Name: MEYE | ERS, Derek | | | |
| On May 7, 1998 at approxima | tely 0305 hrs. I was lea | ving the East | County Patrol Station when I moni | itored |
| the partial radio traffic of a pa | atrol unit attempting to | stop a vehicle | e which was failing to yield in the C | ity of |
| Thousand Oaks. I started to n | nove that way in case a | ny assistance v | was needed. I then monitored some | thing |
| to the effect that shots had beer | n fired and that a suspec | t was down. | I responded code-3 to the scene to | assis |
| the units involved. | | | | |
| When I arrived I saw the units | stopped in the middle of | f | just south of | facing |
| south. The units were in a stag | gered formation behind | and to the righ | nt of the suspect's vehicle. The susp | pect's |
| vehicle was stopped against a | retaining wall and on to | op of the side | walk. I parked behind the last patro | ol uni |
| and up against the west curb l | ine of | | | |
| When I got out of my plain u | nit, I heard at least two | officers order | ing the suspect loudly to drop the g | j un 0 1 |
| something to that effect. I first | approached the passeng | gers side of the | e second unit and contacted Deputy | Johr |
| Lucey #2895 who had is handg | un covering the suspect | and was takir | ng cover behind the open front pass | enge |
| door. Deputy Guy Peach #3 | 022 was on the drivers | side of the un | nit and also had his handgun coverin | ıg the |
| suspect while taking cover behi | nd the open front unit do | oor. I asked w | hat had happened and Deputy Luce | y said |
| that something to the effect that | t "Fazio" had shot the s | uspect and he | was down. Deputy Peach correcte | d hin |
| and said it was "Strelzoff". | I moved up to Deputy | y Scott Strelz | off who was standing at the open | fron |
| passenger's door of his unit. I | asked him if he was alrig | ht and if he ha | d the suspect covered and he said h | e did |
| At this position I could see that | t the suspect was lying | on his back w | ith his feet facing west and his right | hand |
| holding a large black gun. I c | ould see that the suspec | ct still had his | finger on the trigger of the gun. | |
| | | | \sim \sim | |
| : / TIME OF REPORT | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DI | WUNIT | 15 APPROVED BY ID NO | |

After a brief survey of the scene I determined that the suspect was not going to respond or was unable to respond to our commands. As I watched the suspect it appeared that he was still moving slightly and appeared to be alive. I told Deputy Scott Strelzoff #2627 that I was going to take one of the other officers and secure the suspect. He agreed and I went back to Deputy Lucey and told him what I wanted to do.

Deputy Lucy and I approached the suspect from the most advantageous position. When I approached the suspect I could see that he still had the gun in his right hand with his finger on the trigger. I controlled his right hand which held the gun by briefly holding his wrist down with my left foot and then pushed the gun from his hand with my right foot. Deputy Lucey handcuffed him and patted him down for additional weapons. The vehicle was then quickly searched from the outside for other subjects.

I immediately motioned for the medical personnel to administer to his medical needs. The medical personnel asked if we could unhandcuff him. I confirmed with Deputy Lucey that he had been searched and then told him to unhandcuff him so he could be treated. I also had Deputy Peach start photographing the crime scene to preserve as much as possible while the medical personnel were treating the suspect. I instructed Deputy De La Huerta #3030 to stand over the suspect's gun so it would not be moved further since the medical personnel were in the immediate area. The medical personnel eventually transported the suspect via ambulance to and I instructed Deputy Wade Wilson #2487 to follow the ambulance. There were several medical personnel in the ambulance administering CPR and other medical treatment and I felt that Deputy Wilson presence would be a hindrance due to lack of available space.

Once the suspect was transported from the scene I went to talk to Deputy Strelzoff about what occurred. He immediately stated, "Hey sarge, he tried to kill me!" He then said something to the effect that at the end of the pursuit the suspect came out of the car immediately and pointed a gun at him. He said he moved towards the back of his unit and fired several rounds from the area of the left rear and the right rear area. He said that he fired approximately 5-6 rounds at the suspect. He said the rounds were fired in the same area where the suspect had fallen.

Deputy Strelzoff requested to call his wife which he attempted to do. I stayed with Deputy Strelzoff throughout the investigation until relieved.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

May 7, 1998 2200 Hrs.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

M. De Los Santos, Set. #07

15 APPROVED BY / IB NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

Due to the fact that the suspect's vehicle was still running and it could not be determined what gear the vehcile was in I made the decision to block the tires with a wooden wedge from the fire department and red bricks from the residence directly west of the crime scene. The EMS personnel also left the remnants from the medical attention given to the suspect at the crime scene. An unknown deputy placed folded field interview cards over the exposed casing which were in the street. No other items were brought into the crime scene to my knowledge.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

May 7, 1998 2200 Hrs.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

M. De Los Santos, Sgf.

NARRCOMP.RPT

REV 8/97

| DD " 0050 | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
| RD# : 9078 | | RB#: 98-3616 |
| ORIGINAL OFFEN | NSE: 245 (c) p.c A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFIC | CER |
| CONNECTING RE | EPORTS: | |
| DATE & TIME OF | F INCIDENT: 5/7/98 0300 HOURS | |
| LOCATION OF OF | FFENSE: | THOUSAND OAKS |
| CODE: V | NAME: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT | |
| RACE: | SEX: | |
| D.O.B.: | AGE: | |
| ADDRESS: 2101 E | E. OLSEN RD., T.O. | |
| | | |
| RES. PHONE: N/A | BUS. PHONE: | |
| | BUS. PHONE: DON: OPEN INVESTIGATION | |
| | | |
| | ON: OPEN INVESTIGATION | |
| CASE DISPOSITIO | ON: OPEN INVESTIGATION | LK THROUGH OF THI |
| CASE DISPOSITIO | ON: OPEN INVESTIGATION WALK THROUGH | |
| AT APPROSITIONS SCENTING | ON: OPEN INVESTIGATION WALK THROUGH OX.0955 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), A WAI | THE WALK THROUGH |

SHERIFF'S B.I. TECHNICIAN, RECORDED THE WALK

THROUGH WITH A VIDEO CAMERA, WITHOUT SOUND. WITH THE PERMISSION OF ATTY. HORECZKO, I WAS ALLOWED TO RECORD DEPUTY STRELZOFF'S

| COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO. | DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPR | その人をDIBY/ID NO. / しいつい |
|--|--|------------------------|
| F (1/2/2) | | |
| COPIES TO: Det CAU Ners Prob New CII Officer Wetch Commander OTHER | | 11/2/19 |
| | COPIES TO: Det CALL Narc Prob Livy CI Officer Wetch Commender CALL | |

THIS AUDIO CASSETTE TAPE WAS DEFECTIVE. THE RECORDING IS VIRTUALLY USELESS.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT WALK THROUGH IS BASED ON THE VIDEO TAPE AND MY RECOLLECTION OF DEPUTY STRELTZOFF'S STATEMENTS.

THE SCENE HAD BEEN PRESERVED AND WAS INTACT AT THE TIME OF THE WALK THROUGH. THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE, DEPUTY STRELTZOFF'S PATROL UNIT, AND BACK-UP VEHICLES WERE STILL IN PLACE, AS WERE NUMBERED EVIDENCE MARKERS DEPICTING THE LOCATIONS OF SHELL CASINGS AND OTHER ITEMS OF EVIDENCE.

DEPUTY STRELTZOFF WAS DRIVING A MARKED, CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS

PATROL CAR. HE SAID HE PURSUED THE SUSPECT VEHICLE WESTBOUND ON

AT SPEEDS UP TO 50 M.P.H.. THE SUSPECT TURNED

SOUTHBOUND FROM

ALMOST IMMEDIATELY COMES TO A DEAD END. THERE

IS A BRICK WALL AT THE END OF THE STREET THAT PREVENTS VEHICLES FROM

GOING OVER A STEEP DROP OFF INTO THE PARKING LOT

BELOW. THE SUSPECT VEHICLE TURNED SLIGHTLY TO THE LEFT BEFORE

JUMPING THE CURB AND HITTING THE WALL.

DEP. STRELTZOFF STOPPED HIS PATROL UNIT APPROX. TWO CAR LENGTHS BEHIND AND TO THE RIGHT OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF

| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | CII Officer Watch Commander REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | AFPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------|
| | 5-10-98 | R. Youris ofez M/c | MONSTAND |
| O-395B (Rev. 8/87) | . | | /// |

AND STARTED TO EXIT HIS PATROL UNIT. HE CLEARED THE DOOR AND AS HE DID SO, HE SAW THAT THE SUSPECT WAS ALREADY OUT OF HIS CAR. INSTEAD OF RUNNING AWAY, THE SUSPECT WAS POINTING A BLACK GUN AT THE DEPUTY. THE SUSPECT WAS BENT AT THE WAIST, HOLDING THE GUN WITH BOTH HANDS. STRELTZOFF SCRAMBLED CLEAR OF HIS PATROL UNIT. HE DROPPED HIS FLASHLIGHT AND DREW HIS SERVICE WEAPON AS HE RETREATED TO THE REAR TRUNK AREA OF HIS PATROL CAR, TRYING TO KEEP THE PATROL CAR BETWEEN THEM FOR COVER. THE SUSPECT REMAINED IN A CROUCH WITH THE GUN STILL POINTED AT THE DEPUTY. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF FIRED A VOLLEY OF ROUNDS AT THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT STAYED ON HIS FEET. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF DECIDED TO MOVE TOWARD A RED FORD PICK UP TRUCK PARKED IN A DRIVEWAY BEHIND HIM HOPING FOR BETTER COVER. BEFORE REACHING HIS DESTINATION, HE CHANGED HIS MIND AND MOVED INSTEAD TO THE PASSENGER SIDE DOOR AREA OF HIS PATROL CAR, STILL TRYING TO KEEP THE PATROL CAR BETWEEN HIM AND THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT WAS STILL ON HIS FEET AND HOLDING THE GUN AT WAIST LEVEL. POINTING IT AT THE DEPUTY. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF FIRED ANOTHER VOLLEY OF ROUNDS AT THE SUSPECT. THIS TIME THE SUSPECT WENT DOWN. HE WAS STILL MOVING AND STILL HOLDING THE GUN. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF RELOADED HIS HANDGUN WITH A FRESH MAGAZINE. HE MOVED TO THE DRIVERS SIDE OF THE PATROL CAR, KEEPING THE SUSPECT COVERED, AND RETRIEVED HIS

| FLASHLIGH | T. HE THEN RETURN | ED TO THE PA | SSENGER DOO | R AREA OF THE |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Officer Wa | stch Commander [| ☐ OTHER |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | S-10 - 98 | REPORTING OFFICE | | APPROVED BY/ID NO |
| SO-395B (Pay 8/87) | 3-10-18 | الزوراهيمو | 0 P) M/C | 1.27000 80,00 |

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PATROL CAR AND KEPT THE SUSPECT COVERED WHILE WAITING FOR BACK-UP UNITS TO ARRIVE.

DEPUTY STRELTZOFF SAID WHEN BACK-UP UNITS ARRIVED, THE SUSPECT WAS STILL HOLDING THE GUN WITH HIS FINGER ON THE TRIGGER. DESPITE NUMEROUS COMMANDS TO DROP THE GUN, THE SUSPECT REFUSED TO COMPLY. FINALLY, SGT. DE LOS SANTOS AND DEPUTY LUCEY ADVANCED ON THE SUSPECT WITH GUNS DRAWN. THEY DISARMED THE SUSPECT AND HANDCUFFED HIM. THIS SECURED THE SUSPECT AND ALLOWED EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL TO COME TO THE SCENE AND TREAT THE SUSPECT FOR HIS WOUNDS.

DEPUTY STRELTZOFF SAID THAT THROUGHOUT THE ORDEAL, THE SUSPECT NEVER SAID A WORD AND REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH ANY COMMANDS.

| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Officer Watch Commander | OTHER |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | S-10-98 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| SO-395B (Rev. 8/87) | | | C 100 |

| ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) p.c A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER | |
|--|---------|
| | |
| CONNECTING REPORTS: | |
| DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/7/98 0300 HOURS | |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSE: THOUSAND OAKS | |
| CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT | |
| RACE: SEX: | |
| D.O.B.: AGE: | |
| ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.O. | |
| RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: | |
| CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION | |
| | |
| ON 5/7/98. I SPOKE TO (W) BY PHONE. LIVES AT T | HE |
| ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND, AND | 10 |
| YEAR OLD DAUGHTER, THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF TH | AT |
| INTERVIEW. | |
| TREY SAID HE DID NOT HEAR ANY SHOTS THIS MORNING. HE SAID | |
| WOKE HIM UP AND SAID THERE WAS GUN FIRE IN THE STREET. AS HE GOT OUT OF I DOT OF I D | TI Step |
| GO-395B (Rev. 8/87) | |

| OF BED, HE COULD SEE THE REFLECTION OF FLASHING POLICE CAR LIGHTS IN |
|--|
| THE BACK BEDROOM WINDOW. HE AND LOOKED OUT THAT BACK |
| WINDOW TOWARDS THE DEAD END OF HE SAID HE COULD |
| SEE A SINGLE OFFICER BY THE DRIVERS DOOR OF THE POLICE CAR. THEY |
| OPENED THE WINDOW AND COULD HEAR THE OFFICER YELLING, "PUT THE GUN |
| DOWN!" TREY SAID, SHORTLY THEREAFTER, HE SAW A POLICE OFFICER |
| SNEAKING THROUGH THE SHADOWS TOWARD THE FIRST OFFICERS CAR FROM |
| THIS OFFICER HAD A SHOTGUN. |

A SHORT TIME LATER, OTHER POLICE CARS STARTED ARRIVING WITH THEIR LIGHTS AND SIRENS BLARING.

SAID HE DID NOT HEAR OR SEE ANY SHOTS FIRED. HE DID NOT HEAR ANY SIRENS UNTIL THE ADDITIONAL POLICE UNITS ARRIVED AT THE SCENE.

| COPIES TO: Det CAL | J Narc Prob Juv | CII Officer Watch Commander | OTHER |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT | APPROVAD BY/ID NO. 5/3/9 |
| SO-395B (Rev. 8/87) | | | Manney Way |

| ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) p.c A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER CONNECTING REPORTS: DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/7/98 0300 HOURS LOCATION OF OFFENSE: THOUSAND OAKS CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT RACE: SEX: D.O.B.: AGE: ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.O. RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION AT HER HOME. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. SAID SHE LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HER 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER. AND HER BOYFRIEND. SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE SOUND OF GUN FIRE. SHE SAID SHE HEARD SOMEWHERE IN THE VICINITY OF EIGHT (8) SHOTS TOTAL. SHE | RD#: 9078 | | | RB#: 98-36163 |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/7/98 0300 HOURS LOCATION OF OFFENSE: THOUSAND OAKS CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT RACE: SEX: D.O.B.: AGE: AGE: AGE: AGE: AGE: AGE: AGE: AGE | ORIGINAL OFFENS | SE: 245 (c) p.c A | .D.W. ON PEACE OFF | ICER |
| LOCATION OF OFFENSE: THOUSAND OAKS CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT RACE: SEX: D.O.B.: AGE: ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.O. RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION AT APPROX. 0715 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), I CONTACTED (W) AT HER HOME. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. SAID SHE LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HER 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER. AND HER BOYFRIEND, SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE SOUND OF GUN FIRE. SHE SAID SHE HEARD SOMEWHERE IN THE VICINITY OF EIGHT (8) SHOTS TOTAL. SHE COPPLES TO: O DE CAU Net Prob Dec 10 DE Officer Offi | CONNECTING REP | PORTS: | | |
| CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT RACE: SEX: D.O.B.: AGE: AGE: D.O.B.: AGE: ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.O. RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION AT APPROX. O715 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), I CONTACTED (W) AT HER HOME. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. SAID SHE LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HER 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER. AND HER BOYFRIEND, SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE SOUND OF GUN FIRE. SHE SAID SHE HEARD SOMEWHERE IN THE VICINITY OF EIGHT (8) SHOTS TOTAL. SHE | DATE & TIME OF | INCIDENT: 5/7/98 | 0300 HOURS | |
| AT APPROX. O715 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), I CONTACTED (W) AT HER HOME. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. SAID SHE LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HER 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER. AND HER BOYFRIEND, SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE SOUND OF GUN FIRE. SHE SAID SHE HEARD SOMEWHERE IN THE VICINITY OF EIGHT (8) SHOTS TOTAL. SHE | LOCATION OF OF | FENSE: | | THOUSAND OAKS |
| ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.O. RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION AT APPROX. 0715 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), I CONTACTED (W) AT HER HOME. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. SAID SHE LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HER 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER, AND HER BOYFRIEND, SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE SOUND OF GUN FIRE. SHE SAID SHE HEARD SOMEWHERE IN THE VICINITY OF EIGHT (8) SHOTS TOTAL. SHE | CODE: V | NAME: STR | ELTZOFF, SCOTT | |
| ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.O. RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION AT APPROX. O715 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), I CONTACTED (W) AT HER HOME. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. SAID SHE LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HER 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER. AND HER BOYFRIEND, SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE SOUND OF GUN FIRE. SHE SAID SHE HEARD SOMEWHERE IN THE VICINITY OF EIGHT (8) SHOTS TOTAL. SHE | RACE: | SEX: | | |
| AT APPROX. 0715 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), I CONTACTED (W) AT HER HOME. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. SAID SHE LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HER 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER, AND HER BOYFRIEND, SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE SOUND OF GUN FIRE. SHE SAID SHE HEARD SOMEWHERE IN THE VICINITY OF EIGHT (8) SHOTS TOTAL. SHE | D.O.B.: | | AGE: | |
| CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION AT APPROX. O715 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), I CONTACTED (W) AT HER HOME. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. SAID SHE LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HER 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER. AND HER BOYFRIEND, SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE SOUND OF GUN FIRE. SHE SAID SHE HEARD SOMEWHERE IN THE VICINITY OF EIGHT (8) SHOTS TOTAL. SHE COPIES TO: Obt CAU Nare Prob Juv CII Officer Westch Commander OTHER | ADDRESS: 2101 E. | OLSEN RD., T.O. | | |
| AT APPROX. O715 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), I CONTACTED (W) AT HER HOME. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. SAID SHE LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HER 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER. AND HER BOYFRIEND, SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE SOUND OF GUN FIRE. SHE SAID SHE HEARD SOMEWHERE IN THE VICINITY OF EIGHT (8) SHOTS TOTAL. SHE | RES. PHONE: N/A | | BUS. PHONE: | |
| AT HER HOME. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW. SAID SHE LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HER 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER, AND HER BOYFRIEND, SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE SOUND OF GUN FIRE. SHE SAID SHE HEARD SOMEWHERE IN THE VICINITY OF EIGHT (8) SHOTS TOTAL. SHE COPIES TO: Dot CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER | CASE DISPOSITION | N: OPEN INVESTIG | ATION | |
| | OLD DAUGHTER, WAS AWAKENED SHE HEARD SOME COPIES TO: Det CAU Nerc DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/T | SAID SHE LIVES AND HE EARLY THIS MORE WHERE IN THE V Prob Juv CII I | OWING IS A SUMMARY AT THE ABOVE ADDR R BOYFRIEND, NING BY THE SOUND CINITY OF EIGHT (8) Officer | Y OF THAT INTERVIEW. RESS WITH HER 10 YEAR SAID SHE OF GUN FIRE. SHE SAID SHOTS TOTAL. SHE OTHER OTHER UNIT PROBLEM BY/ID NO. |
| 5-16-98 (Rev. 8/87) | | | 1 (WINCE () 11 (| tycemes op |

DOESN'T KNOW IF THERE WERE MORE SHOTS PRIOR TO HER WAKING UP. SHE SAID THE SHOTS WERE IN RAPID SUCCESSION AND SEEMED TO BE OF THE SAME DECIBEL LEVEL.

| WOKE HER BOYFRIEND AND THEY WENT TO THEIR BACK |
|--|
| BEDROOM WINDOW AND LOOKED OUT. |
| LOCATION IN RESPECT TO THE SHOOTING SCENE.) |
| LOOKED DOWN TO THE DEAD END OF |
| CLEAR VIEW OF THE SCENE. SHE SAW A SINGLE POLICE CAR WITH IT'S |
| OVERHEAD FLASHING LIGHTS ON. SHE SAID THE DRIVER'S SIDE DOOR OF THE |
| POLICE CAR WAS OPEN AND A SINGLE POLICE OFFICER WAS STANDING BY THE |
| DOOR. SHE COULD HEAR SOMEONE YELLING, "PUT THE GUN DOWN!" |
| DIDN'T SEE ANOTHER VEHICLE AND DIDN'T SEE WHO, OR WHAT, THE OFFICER |
| WAS YELLING AT. |
| SAID OTHER POLICE CARS ARRIVED QUICKLY WITH THEIR LIGHTS |
| AND SIRENS ON. SHE HEARD MORE YELLING TO PUT THE GUN DOWN, BUT SHE |
| DID NOT HEAR ANY MORE SHOTS AFTER THE INITIAL VOLLEY THAT WOKE HER |
| UP. |
| SAID SHE DIDN'T HEAR ANY SIRENS OR YELLING PRIOR TO THE |
| VOLLEY OF SHOTS THAT WOKE HER UP. SHE ONLY HEARD ONE GROUP OF SHOTS |
| AND THEY WERE CLOSELY SPACED. |
| SAID HER DAUGHTER, SLEPT THROUGH THE WHOLE |
| EPISODE. SHE SAID HER BOYFRIEND, WAS LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW |
| PIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander_ OTHER |
| TE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT PRROVED BY/ID NO. |
| 395B (Rev. 8/87) |
| |
| ANY THE CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT |

WITH HER AND SHOULD HAVE SEEN OR HEARD SOMETHING. SHE SAID SLEPT THROUGH THE SHOTS. COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT ☐ OTHER ROVED BY/ID NO DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-10-98 SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

| RB#: 98-36163 |
|--|
| oting |
| oroner case number 886-98 |
| 06 hrs. |
| Thousand Oaks, Ca. |
| f, Scott Michael |
| |
| E: E |
| 101 E. Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks, Ca. |
| |
| |
| |
| and response |
| |
| ceived a telephone call from Captain Montijo, |
| Captain Montijo told me there had been an |
| s at the termination of a vehicle pursuit. I was |
| had been transported to |
| respond to the hospital for investigation. While |
| Detective D. Thompson by cellular phone and |
| Detective Thompson told me the suspect was at |
| Sierr D West Compositor DOTUGE |
| NG OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| 100 |
| |

I arrived in the Emergency Room at the second at approximately 0425 hours, Sergeant

Zermeno arrived immediately after me. We were met by Deputy W. Wilson #2487 in the emergency room. Deputy Wilson was on scene shortly after the shooting and was sent to the hospital from the scene, following the ambulance carrying the suspect. Deputy Wilson told me the suspect arrived in the emergency room at approximately 0337 hours. Doctor Davie and a team of medical personnel were waiting for the suspect to arrive, and began working on him as soon as he arrived in the emergency room. Deputy Wilson told me Doctor Davie pronounced the suspect dead at approximately 0344 hours.

The suspect was in the trauma room laying on a hospital gurney, covered with a sheet. When I arrived, there were no other persons in the trauma room with the suspect, and Deputy Wilson was standing in the doorway of the trauma room. Sheriff's Evidence Technician was in the hospital parking lot and followed me into the emergency room, and into the trauma room. I removed the sheet covering the suspect and saw a white male adult laying on his back. The suspect had short brown hair, and a couple of days facial hair growth on his face. There was evidence of medical treatment in the form of a tracheal tube protruding from the mouth and "EKG" pads where in place on the chest and left side. The suspect was wearing a necklace of white and black beads, an approximate one inch by two inch round metal shield with a black stone in the center, and two metal feathers hanging from the shield. The suspect was wearing a "Wilson" black plastic watch on the left wrist. The body was clothed in a pair of white "Haines" brief underwear which were cut during medical treatment, and a pair of white socks. I pair of black sweat pants had been cut off the body during medical treatment were located in

| a waste can ne | ext to the gurney. | | | 1 |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|
| COPIES TO: Det CAU | | | OTHER | |
| 5-7-98 BOG | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | PEPORTING OFFICERYONO, DIV, WHITE | APPKOY | HUM HOD |
| SO-395B (Rev. 8/87) | | , | 77 | |

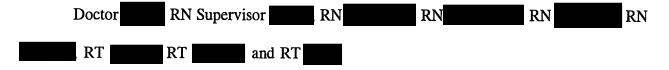
finger print cards, and then bag the suspect's hands for later examination. Looking at the suspect I could see a bullet hole in the front of the neck, two bullet holes in the left shoulder area, one bullet hole in the left chest under the left nipple, one bullet hole in the lower right chest, one bullet hole in the front area of the right thigh, and one bullet hole in the front area of the left thigh. Another bullet hole was located on the rear of the left thigh in line with the bullet hole to the front of the same thigh, and appeared to be an exit wound.

Coroner Investigator Craig Stevens arrived at the hospital at approximately 0520 hours. Investigator Stevens examined the body and prepared the body for transport to the County Morgue. Shortly after Investigator Stevens arrival, Sergeant M. Richie and Detective P. McCauley from the East County Station arrived with a California Drivers License retrieved from the crime scene. We examined the photo on the license and found it to be the suspect. The license was that of Derek Brandon Meyers, D.O.B. license number Meyers' body was released to Coroner Investigator Stevens. Detective McCauley and Sergeant Richie conducted interviews of the ambulance crew who transported Meyers from the scene to the hospital.

I spoke briefly with "AMR" ambulance squad personnel, and and They told me Meyers had a pulse when first contacted at the scene. They transported Meyers to radioing ahead so emergency room staff would be prepared for their arrival.

| COPIES TO: Det CAU | Narc Prob Juv | CII CITOFFICER Watch Commander OTHE | |
|---------------------|---------------------|--|-------|
| 5-1-48 BOB | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO JOUNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO | 41087 |
| SO-395B (Rev. 8/87) | | | |

room:



I left the hospital at approximately 0625 hours and drove to the crime scene, arriving at approximately 0630 hours. I contacted Detective D. Thompson who requested Sergeant Zermeno and I locate and interview Meyers' girlfriend who was believed to have called the Sheriff's Department at approximately 0520 hours asking if "Derek Meyers" had been arrested or been involved in an accident. Detective Thompson obtained a possible address for Meyers from a recent traffic citation. The address provided was

Thousand Oaks. Sergeant Zermeno and I drove to the address and were met at the location by Coroner Investigator Stevens. At the address we contacted Meyers' roommate, and Meyers' girlfriend. We conducted interviews with Refer to interview report by Sergeant Zermeno for details.

| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Cofficer Watch Commander_ | 🗆 отнея |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 5-1-98 036 | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | W. CENTRY 1882 SEE | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87) | | | |

PROPERTY REPORT

RB#: 98-36163

RD#: 9078

| CONNECTING REPORTS: Ventura County Coroner case number 886-98 DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-7-98 @ 0306 hrs. LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Thousand Oaks, Ca. CODE: V NAME: Streltzoff, Scott Michael RACE: SEX: AGE: AGE: AGE: AGE: AGE: AGE: AGE: AGE | CONNECT | | Officer Involved Shooting |
|--|----------------|--------------|---|
| Thousand Oaks, Ca. CODE: V NAME: Streltzoff, Scott Michael RACE: SEX: D.O.B.: AGE: AGE: AGE: AGE: ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 2101 E. Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks, Ca. BUS. PHONE: CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation. Item 1 Qty. 1 Black plastic vacuum hose approximately six feet long with gray tape. Melted on one end. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by at a table of the hose was used in a possible recent prior suicide attempt by Derek Meyers. Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 to 10 percent of the property of the pr | | ING REPORT | S:Ventura County Coroner case number 886-98 |
| NAME: Streltzoff, Scott Michael RACE: SEX: SEX: SEX: SEX: SEX: SEX: SEX: SE | DATE & T | ME OF INCI | DENT: 5-7-98 @ 0306 hrs. |
| AGE: AGE: AGE: ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 2101 E. Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks, Ca. BUS. PHONE: CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation. Item 1 Qty. 1 Black plastic vacuum hose approximately six feet long with gray tape. Melted on one end. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by at Thousand Oaks, on 5-7-98 at approximately 0800 hours. Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by Derek Meyers. Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by Believed Detective Gentry and Zermeno by Derek Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt OBJECTION OF STORY OF STOR | LOCATION | OF OFFENS | E: Thousand Oaks, Ca. |
| AGE: ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 2101 E. Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks, Ca. BUS. PHONE: CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation. Item 1 Qty. 1 Black plastic vacuum hose approximately six feet long with gray tape. Melted on one end. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by at Thousand Oaks, on 5-7-98 at approximately 0800 hours. believed the hose was used in a possible recent prior suicide attempt by Derek Meyers. Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of the proposity of the position of the position of the position of the proposity of the position of the proposity of the position of the po | CODE: V | | NAME: Streltzoff, Scott Michael |
| ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 2101 E. Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks, Ca. BUS. PHONE: CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation. Item 1 Qty. 1 Black plastic vacuum hose approximately six feet long with gray tape. Melted on one end. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by at Thousand Oaks, on 5-7-98 at approximately 0800 hours. believed the hose was used in a possible recent prior suicide attempt by Derek Meyers. Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the t | RACE: | | SEX: |
| BUS. PHONE: CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation. Item 1 Qty. 1 Black plastic vacuum hose approximately six feet long with gray tape. Melted on one end. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by at Thousand Oaks, on 5-7-98 at approximately 0800 hours. believed the hose was used in a possible recent prior suicide attempt by Derek Meyers. Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5- | D.O.B.: | | AGE: |
| Time Beported Date/Time of reported Date/Ti | ADDRESS: | Ventura Cour | nty Sheriff's Dept. 2101 E. Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks, Ca. |
| Item 1 Qty. 1 Black plastic vacuum hose approximately six feet long with gray tape. Melted on one end. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by at at Thousand Oaks, on 5-7-98 at approximately 0800 hours. believed the hose was used in a possible recent prior suicide attempt by Derek Meyers. Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the | BUS. PHO | NE: | |
| Item 1 Qty. 1 Black plastic vacuum hose approximately six feet long with gray tape. Melted on one end. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by at at Thousand Oaks, on 5-7-98 at approximately 0800 hours. believed the hose was used in a possible recent prior suicide attempt by Derek Meyers. Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television of 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the | | | nder investigation |
| tape. Melted on one end. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by at Thousand Oaks, on 5-7-98 at approximately 0800 hours. believed the hose was used in a possible recent prior suicide attempt by Derek Meyers. Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television | CASE DISI | OSITION. U | de mvestigation. |
| on 5-7-98 at approximately 0800 hours. believed the hose was used in a possible recent prior suicide attempt by Derek Meyers. Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OFNER | | | tape. Melted on one end. Given to Detective Gentry and |
| hose was used in a possible recent prior suicide attempt by Derek Meyers. Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television OTHER DET DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNTY JAPPROYED BY/IQ.NO) | | | Zermeno by Thousand Oaks, |
| Meyers. Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television OTO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Cii Officer Watch Commander OFFICE TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO TON JUNE PROVED BY/ID NO THE | | | on 5-7-98 at approximately 0800 hours. |
| Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Cii Officer Watch Commander OTHER IME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/JUNT JAPPROYED BY/ID NO/ | | | hose was used in a possible recent prior suicide attempt by Derek |
| Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television To: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Cii Officer Watch Commander OFNER TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO TON JUNE 14 APPROYED BY/ID NO THE | | | |
| Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television To: Det CAU Narc Prob Juy CII Officer Watch Commander OFFIER TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO JUN JUNE 1 APPROYED BY/ID NO J | | | Meyers. |
| On 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OFTIER TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO JUV / UNIT APPROYED BY/ID NO J | Item 2 | Qty. 1 | |
| STO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OFHER TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO DV./UNH7 APPROYED BY/ID NO D | Item 2 | Qty. 1 | Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to |
| TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO DIV. JUNE 1 APPROVED BY/ID NO + | Item 2 | Qty. 1 | Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed |
| 7-98 0306 5-9-98 W. GENTRY 182 Block The K House TO | Item 2 | Qty. 1 | Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt |
| | TO: □ Det □ CA | ∖U | Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television ob Juv Cii Gofficer Watch Commander OFFIER |

shower the following morning. The belt was wet when she found it, and she retrieved the belt from the bathroom to give to detectives. The belt was still wet when given to detectives.

where a subject hanged himself.

| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Officer Watch Commander | □ отняк_ | 1 |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| S-7-98 03-2 | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICERAD NO./DIV. NNIT | APPROVE | # 11 LL A A A) # 100 |
| SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87) | | 100,000 | TO 16 | 101) |

| | Domestic | Hate | Child Abuse | ☐ Elderly Abuse |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| Connecting | g Report Num | bers | | |
| Code Secti | on / Descripti | on | | Code Section / Description |
| 245 PC / AI | OW ON PEACE | E OFFICER | | |
| Code: V | Name: STR | EZLOFF, SO | СОТТ | |
| On 5-7-98 at | t annroximately | 0430 I resno | onded to the area of | on an Officer |
| • | •• | • | _ | Investigations Chief, who requested that |
| | _ | | - | ee Fire Department personnel who were a |
| the scene. | Caulty Colliant a | aid littel view | me two Divid and the | 50 I II o Dopartinoin poisonnoi vino word a |
| | ey and I drove to | 0 | where we co | ontacted American Medical Response |
| EMS employ | · — — | | | ne scene of the shooting. At 0540 hours, |
| EMS employ | and | attending | g Elvio personner at ti | ic sectic of the shooting. The object hours, |
| | The inter- | | | , |
| interviewed | The interv | iew was tape | recorded. | g , |
| interviewed | The interv | iew was tape | recorded. | |
| interviewed | The interv | iew was tape | recorded. | |
| interviewed | The interv | iew was tape | recorded. | |
| interviewed | The interv | iew was tape | recorded. | · |
| | | • | | |
| | | • | recorded. | |
| gave me | e the following a | ccount of wh | nat he saw and did at t | he scene. |
| gave me | e the following a | ccount of wh | at he saw and did at to | he scene. |
| gave me | e the following a arrived on scen | ccount of wh | at he saw and did at to coriginally told to stag | he scene. ge at They were met by a Deputy who told them the |
| gave me He and received an u scene and we | arrived on scenarious and arrived arrived on scenarious contracts. | ccount of whene, they were on they no | e originally told to stage They otified their dispatch ar | he scene. They were met by a Deputy who told them the and Fire Dispatch that the scene was |
| gave me He and received an u scene and we secured. The | arrived on scenarious to stage of the apon were security removed their | ne, they were on they now medical equi | e originally told to stage They otified their dispatch are ipment from the ambu | he scene. They were met by a Deputy who told them the ad Fire Dispatch that the scene was lance and were escorted to the scene by |
| He and received an uscene and we secured. The the east side | arrived on scenarious authors are arrived on scenarious at the stage of the arrived their sidewalk. | ne, they were on the medical equipobserved the | at he saw and did at the originally told to stage. They of their dispatch are ipment from the amburmale patient on the grant of the gr | he scene. They were met by a Deputy who told them the ad Fire Dispatch that the scene was lance and were escorted to the scene by yound, laying prone with his hands in |
| He and received an uscene and we secured. The the east side | arrived on scenarious authors are arrived on scenarious at the stage of the arrived their sidewalk. | ne, they were on the medical equipobserved the | at he saw and did at the originally told to stage. They of their dispatch are ipment from the amburmale patient on the grant of the gr | he scene. They were met by a Deputy who told them the ad Fire Dispatch that the scene was lance and were escorted to the scene by |

| be removed and reattach | hed so that his hands were in front so that they could roll him onto his back to | |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|
| assess his condition. W | hen they rolled him onto his back, the patient took one or two breaths. | |
| checked and found the p | patient had a pulse. prepared for rescue breathing, using the Ambo bag while | |
| set up an inhalati | on tube. The Fire Department arrived and they took over ventilating the patient. | |
| tried to seal up the | wound to the patient's neck. assisted in attaching and securing the | |
| intratracheal tube. They | then began cutting off the upper half clothing of the patient and discovered | |
| additional gunshot wou | nds. They sealed the wounds and when they had completed the sealing, they | |
| began to make progress | to load the patient for transportation to the hospital. At one point, had to | |
| leave the scene and go b | back to the ambulance to obtain additional dressings to seal up the chest. While at | |
| the ambulance, cor | ntacted the hospital and gave them an update on the situation. He returned to the | |
| scene and finished sealing | ng up the wounds on the patient's chest. While the Fire Department and | |
| were putting the patient | on the back board, got his paramedic equipment and took it to the | |
| ambulance. Then re | eturned to the scene and assisted in loading the patient onto the stretcher. The | |
| patient was loaded and | they left for the hospital with driving. While en route, contacted the | |
| • | ne and gave them a documented tape-recorded call of the run per their policy. | |
| drove to the hospit | | |
| | l, helped off load the patient and assisted in transferring him to the trauma | |
| bed and his contact with | | |
| | s not conscience and did not speak during the incident. | |
| The interview ended at | 0548 hours. | |
| | | |
| After the interview, | told me that his dispatch received the call at 0312, and they were dispatched at | |
| 0314 hours. They arrive | ed at the staging area at 0318 and made contact with the patient at 0321 hours. | |
| supplied me with h | is Prehospital Field Report, which is attached and has a complete listing of times | |
| and their actions. | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| On May 7, 1998, at app | roximately 0635 hours, I interviewed Engineer, employed | |
| by the Ventura County | Fire Department, assigned to Station This Engine Company responded to the | |
| scene of the shooting. | gave me the following account of what he saw and his actions during the | |
| | 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 1 / | |
| 7 TIME OF REPORT 050798, 0306 | SGT M RITCHIE, 0687, EC MAJOR CRIMES 15 APPROVED BY 10 NO |) [|

NABBOOME BET

and the other two members of Engine initially staged a block away from the scene until they were authorized to enter the scene. They were advised by radio that the ambulance company was already on scene and that they had a gun shot victim and a full arrest. As Engine came into the scene, they were advised that the EMS personnel needed the gurney, back board, and some oxygen because they were away from their vehicle working on the patient. Firefighter got off the truck, taking all his medical equipment. Captain and went to the ambulance and pulled the gurney, backboard, and medical equipment from the vehicle. The three Firemen then walked down the left side of the street, on the sidewalk, to where the paramedics and patient were. There were additional peace officers surrounding the patient. positioned the gurney against some guide wires while began administering to the patient along with the paramedics. The gunshot victim was on the ground. The medics briefed the Firemen, telling them they had a gunshot victim with a gunshot wound to the neck and one to the chest. The medics cut the clothing away from the patient and found an additional gunshot wound to the left shoulder. The patient was laying on his back with his feet together. The medics were assisting ventilation and advised they had a pulse but needed help in the ventilation. was assisting by pulling out medical supplies for the medics. also obtained some supplies per request of the medics. The upper body clothing was cut away from the patient and was bandaged. The back board was brought in and placed next to the patient. The patient was rolled onto his left side. noticed a two-inch bruising on the patients back. touched the site and felt a solid object up against the skin and he made a comment to the medics that it felt like a bullet. The medics took note of the information. The patient was rolled back onto his back, on top of the back board. He was strapped on while the medics continued to tape the dressing onto the patient. then assisted by ventilating the patient. The patient was then loaded on the gurney and rolled away. as part of his responsibilities at the scene, checked the scene for equipment to ensure that any

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

050798, 0306

incident. The interview was tape recorded.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

SGT M RITCHIE 0687 EC MAJOR CRIMES

15/APPROVED BY / ID NO

/_____

| equipment was picked up | and not left behind. As he was doing this, he noticed a weapon on the ground, |
|--|---|
| laying on the sidewalk. A | An officer was standing over the weapon to protect it. walked around |
| the officer and took the e | equipment back to the Engine to stow it. He came back to double check for any |
| missed equipment. He fo | ound a piece of equipment belong to the paramedics and some belonging to the |
| engine and returned them | to the Engine, where he stayed. A deputy approached and asked for something |
| to chock a wheel of a veh | nicle. gave him what is known as a "4X4 wedge." He did not know |
| what the deputy did with | the wedge. then left the scene in the Engine. |
| I asked how ma | any wounds he observed. He said he saw one on the neck, shoulder area and two |
| n the abdomen / chest are | ea, on the left side of the patient. He did not see the patient make any conscience |
| movements nor did he hea | ar the patient speak. believed the patient was in full arrest since they |
| were performing CPR on | the patient. |
| weapon, black, with a pissurrounding the barrel who could remember of the we | |
| The interview ended at oc | 550 nours. |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | ^ |

Sneriii's Department

MEMORANDUM

TO: Sgt. Young or Det. Thompson

FROM: Sgt. M. Ritchie Cweb

DATE: May 7, 1998

SUBJECT: Witness information

This is the home addresses and phone numbers of the witnesses which were purposely not incorporated in the reports.

Paramedic

Fire Department

| Supplemental Cas | se Cleared | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|------------------------|
| Gang Domestic | ☐ Hate | Child Abuse | Elderly | Abuse |
| Connecting Report Number | pers | | | |
| Code Section / Description | on | | Code S | ection / Description |
| OFFICER INVOLVED SHO | OOTING | | | |
| Code: W Name: | | | | |
| | | | | • |
| ON THURSDAY, 5-7-98 A | T APPROX | IMATELY 0345 HR | S., I RECEI | VED A PHONE CALL |
| FROM SGT. RITCHIE. HE | REQUEST | TED THAT I RESP | HT OT DNC | E AREA OF |
| AND | RE | FERENCE A OFF | CER INVOL | VED SHOOTING THAT |
| HAD RECENTLY OCCUR | RED. | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| ON THURSDAY, 5-7-98 A | T APPROX | IMATELY 0734 HR | S., I CONTA | ACTED WHO |
| RESIDES ON THE SOUTH | HWEST CC | PRNER OF | | ADJACENT TO WHERE |
| THE SHOOTING OCCUR | RED. | | | |
| FOLLOWING IS A SUMM | | | IEW; | |
| E/TIME OF REPORT 5-8-98 / 1130 HRS. | | ficer/id no/div/unit GA #0901 / EV DET | S. ab | 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | S. Jak | NADDOOMD ODT |

| NADDCOMD DDT |
|---|
| TE/TIME OF REPORT 5-8-98 / 1130 HRS. 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV/ UNIT 15 APPROVED BY/ID NO 15 APPROVED BY/ID NO |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| WHERE THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE. |
| MR. HAS A LARGE TREE IN HIS FRONT YARD BETWEEN HIS BEDROOM AND |
| NOTE: |
| OAID HE BELIEVED THE HIGHERT COCCRRED BETWEEN 0010 AND 0010 HIRO. |
| SAID HE BELIEVES THE INCIDENT OCCURRED BETWEEN 0310 AND 0315 HRS. |
| LOOKED OUT HIS WINDOW AND SAW A SUBJECT LYING ON THE GROUND. |
| SAID IT WAS AFTER HE GOT HIS CHILDREN TOGETHER THAT HE AGAIN |
| TO CLEARLY BECAUSE HE WAS STILL IN THE PROCESS OF WAKING UP. |
| SAID HE COULDN'T SEE THE PERSON THE POLICE OFFICERS WERE TALKING |
| |
| SAID THE SUBJECT WASN'T MOVING OR SAYING ANYTHING. |
| AWAYPUT THE GUN DOWN." |
| SAID THE OFFICERS WERE TELLING THE SUBJECT TO "PUT THE GUN |
| SAID AS HE WAS LOOKING OUT HIS WINDOW, HE SAW TWO OR THREE POLICE OFFICERS AND HEARD THEM YELLING "TO THE MAN". |
| WINDOW WHICH FACES THE FRONT (EAST) OF HIS HOUSE. |
| SHOTS. SAID HE THEN GOT OUT OF HIS BED AND LOOKED OUT HIS BEDROOM |
| THEN SAID HE BELIEVES HE HEARD A TOTAL OF APPROXIMATELY TEN (10) |
| FIRST OR THE YELLING BECAUSE HE WAS "HALF ASLEEP." |
| HE HEARD ANOTHER SIX SHOTS. HE SAID HE WASN'T SURE IF HE HEARD HE SHOTS |
| TALKING/SCREAMING. SAID HE THINKS APPROXIMATELY ONE MINUTE LATER, |
| SQUEALING. SAID HE THEN HEARD SIX SHOTS ALONG WITH PEOPLE |
| SAID HE WAS ASLEEP, IN HIS BED WHEN HE WAS AWOKEN BY CAR TIRES |
| |

County of Ventura

Sheriff's Department

MEMORANDUM

To:

Captain Montijo

Date: June 1, 1998

From:

Analysis and Decision Support Group

Subject:

98-36163

Date of Interview: 5-8-98

Time of Interview:

Rapidtext Operator:

Legend: CM = Captain Bill Montijo

FV = female voice

```
3
     unfortunate. I want you to understand that I think it's a very
4
     unfortunate situation that -- that -- what transpired,
     transpired. And it's just -- I want -- I want to let you know
5
     that that's -- that's how I feel about it. Could you give me
6
     your full name, please.
7
8
               Yes. My name is
               And how old are you?
9
          CM:
10
          CM:
               And where do you live?
11
12
               And what's your address?
13
          CM:
14
           :
          CM:
15
16
          :
               Right.
17
          CM:
18
          CM:
               19
20
          CM:
21
22
23
               Okay. What can I do for you?
               I was wondering when personnel effects will be released
24
25
     to the family.
26
          CM: Okay. We have some items that we've seized in
     evidence. It's -- it's going to -- we are continuing to
27
```

investigate this matter. I would say that your best bet would be

```
Yes, I do.
 3
 4
           CM:
                Okay.
                Does that include the note or the note --
 5
                Pardon me?
 6
           CM:
 7
                -- that's been found. I was told that there was
      possibly a note involved.
 8
                I'm looking at it right now. I haven't even read it,
 9
10
      and I'm supposed to go -- I have a doctor's appointment here in
      five minutes. Anyway, we've got some type of note. Like I said,
11
      I have not read it. It's right in front of me, but I haven't
12
      read it. It's got some -- I'm told it's got some ramblings in
13
      it. When was the last time you saw your brother?
14
15
                Approximately six months ago.
                And how was he at that time? Or what can you tell me
16
      about his behavior?
17
                Not having been incredibly close, I was in the navy for
18
      a number of years. I -- I know that there was a certain
19
      depression that he had been under for a while.
20
21
           CM:
                Do you know what the basis of that depression was?
                Probably relationship --
22
23
           CM:
                Okay.
                -- gone sour.
24
25
           CM:
                Okay. That's the same --
                It's tough to tell.
26
                Pardon me?
           CM:
27
28
                I think -- I think at some point he was diagnosed
```

```
3
           CM:
                Uh-huh.
 4
                And I was also under the impression that there was
 5
      potentially a -- a problem with alcohol.
6
           CM:
                Okay.
7
                And -- and possibly not -- not taking medication and
      continuing to drink.
8
                Uh-huh.
9
           CM:
10
                It's kind of my feeling as to why this happened.
11
      know, he was a -- I guess just not been a good state for a while.
                Did he ever tell you, or were you ever aware that he
12
      would want to take his life or commit suicide?
13
                Not directly to me. I think that possibly that it had
14
      been mentioned to other family members.
15
                Who specifically?
16
           CM:
17
                I don't know.
           CM:
                Okay.
18
                I would have to ask my brothers and sisters.
19
           CM:
                Okay. Have you been in contact with your dad?
20
                Yes, I have.
21
22
                And where can I -- where can he be reached? We have a
      work number for him, but we haven't been able to -- we don't have
23
24
      his home phone number.
                Hold on one moment, please.
25
26
           CM:
                Thank you.
27
                Dad's phone number? Oh, you know, we don't.
      (INAUDIBLE).
28
```

3 CM: Okay. 4 I'm at my brother's house, and it's on the speed dial. That's all I know at this point. 5 CM: Okay. 6 7 I just flew in, and I don't have my --8 CM: Oh, you're in Yes, I'm in 9 10 CM: Okay. All right. Have you been in contact with the girlfriend or his current girlfriend? 11 Not yet, no. 12 CM: Okay. 13 I was probably going to go out with my brother this 14 afternoon, possibly in a couple of hours and -- and my sister and 15 -- and start removing some of his possessions from the apartment. 16 17 Okay, let me -- let me -- I want to brief you on an CM: issue that the department is going to be doing and we -- we want 18 19 to make sure we talk to your mom and dad. 20 Okay. 21 And that is, we are going to be releasing some information regarding his -- his background and mental state so 22 23 it won't come as a surprise to you or your family. And that'll be the -- you know, we've got some -- the girlfriend was, boy, a 24 wealth of information. Apparently, they'd been together for a 25 year. And were you aware of the fact that he'd attempted suicide 26 three times in the last week? 27 28 No, I was not.

```
3
           CM: Okay.
 4
                -- after mentioning that.
 5
                Apparently he had twice attempted to attach a hose of
      -- to his vehicle and carbon monoxide himself, and he apparently
 6
7
      tried to hang himself with a -- with a belt within the last week.
8
      We seized the belt and this hose, and we have it in our
9
      possession.
10
                Okay.
                And, you know, I -- I just -- why these incidents were
11
      not reported to the police, I do not know.
12
                This information was provided by the girlfriend?
13
                Yes. And the authorities were never called. She was
14
15
      aware that he had written a suicide note and -- anyway, but so --
                And let me --
16
17
                Yes.
           CM:
                Why is this information going to be released?
18
           CM:
                Why?
19
20
                Yeah.
                Well, because to show that he had -- you know, he had
21
      -- he created the situation that caused the officer to shoot him,
22
      to take his life.
23
                And that's -- the police department feels that's
24
      necessary to release that to the --
25
                Well --
26
           CM:
               -- media?
28
           CM:
                Well, it's gonna be done tactfully. Unfortunately,
```

3 Right, right, and I understand that. And I --4 And it's -- it's not as a defense. It's merely going to be depicted in that way that -- that because of strains and 5 stresses in life that people -- that -- create these situations. 6 7 Okay, I understand that. And -- and, you know, you've got to look at the other 8 side of coin and that's -- and that's -- the officer's going to 9 10 have to live with this for the rest of his life that, you know, he took someone's life. 11 Right. 12 You know, and --13 CM: And believe me --14 And it's, you know, it's a different situation. You 15 16 know, we know, and we realize when we go to work that you may 17 have to take somebody's life. But you think that -- you know, and I've always been able to rationalize myself, personally, 18 19 well, if the guy's doing the wrong thing then -- then he deserves it. You go out on an armed robbery or whatever the situation 20 21 might be, but when the situation like this occurs and you later, through investigation, you find out that, you know, it didn't 22 have to happen. It -- you know, this -- this can destroy an 23 individual. 24 I understand. 25 Right. So I'm aware of that. And I fully agree, and I 26 27 understand that. I'm just curious --28 CM: And that's -- that's why we're going to bring that out

```
3
                Right.
                This happening everyday. It's happening --
 4
           CM:
 5
                To shed a positive light --
 6
           CM:
                Exactly, into the shooting, why he had to do it. I
      mean, it's --
7
                Right.
8
                -- it wasn't -- you know, do you get the -- that's why
9
      we're going to do it, not to -- not to libel your family and your
10
11
      name or anything like that, but just to --
                Right. You know, I just want to make sure it's not for
12
13
      sensationalism --
                No, no, not -- not at all.
14
15
                And I wouldn't -- I wouldn't think it would be. I just
16
      wanted to hear it from you --
17
           CM:
                     It's just -- it's just to -- to identify a dilemma
      or however you --
18
                A potential problem in society.
19
20
           CM:
                Exactly. And it happens, like I said, everyday.
      know, it's happening everyday.
21
22
                Right.
                And that's the only reason, and that's why we need to
23
24
      talk to your mom and dad.
25
                Okay.
                And let them know that that's gonna happen and --
26
           CM:
27
                Okay.
28
           CM:
                Okay?
```

3 CM: 4 Pardon me? 5 CM: 6 No. 7 CM: Oh. 8 9 CM: Okay. 10 Was there an autopsy done, do you know? 11 CM: Yes, absolutely. 12 Okay. That's what I thought. I just wanted to confirm 13 that. And the results will be available when? Is that another question --14 15 I know the cause of death was obviously multiple qunshot wounds. 16 Was there a blood-alcohol content taken? 17 Those -- I don't know if those results will be 18 Yes. 19 available. You know, it usually takes a couple of weeks or so. 20 It depends. 21 Or a tox screen? 22 Exactly. So that -- that was all done, and it will be 23 available later. And that you can get from the coroner's office. 24 You know --25 Okay. Next question would be, is his living residence okay for us to go and remove articles? 26 That's -- that's not a problem, no. 28 That's all gonna be taken care of. Okay. You wouldn't

```
3
      say that at this time.
 4
                Okay. Can you hold one moment, please?
 5
           CM:
                Sure.
 6
                Thank you. Okay, my mother is here. Would you like to
 7
      speak to her now?
 8
                Yes, I would. Yes, I would --
 9
                Okay. Thank you very much.
10
                Hello.
11
           CM:
                                   correct?
12
                Yes.
                This is Captain Bill Montijo. I'm with Ventura
13
      Sheriff's Department.
14
15
                Yes.
16
           CM:
                I just had a lengthy conversation with your son and --
17
                Yes. I was right here.
18
           CM:
                Okay. Were you listening in on the call?
                No.
19
20
           CM:
                Okay.
21
                I just heard his end of it.
                Okay. Okay, let's start at the beginning again.
22
23
     Number one, I want to express to you and, like I did to your son,
      that this is an unfortunate situation that occurred. The officer
24
     did what he had to do. He was put in a position where he had no
25
      choice but to defend himself. Even though, it turns out your son
26
      had a paint gun. But all I can say, it's an unfortunate
27
```

situation. What I would like to talk to you about would be about

```
3
                And how was he at that time?
 4
                He seemed okay. But he was very good at covering up
      his depression. He's been depressed off and on for many, many
 5
 6
      years.
 7
                How many years?
           CM:
 8
                Oh, gosh, probably four or more.
           CM:
                I mean -- and do you know for what reason?
 9
10
                Well, the most --
           CM:
                What caused the depression?
11
12
                 -- recent was probably -- I guess three years ago is
      when he was diagnosed with his depression. It was over -- over
13
      this girl --
14
15
           CM:
                Okay.
                -- he met in college when he was away at school.
16
17
           CM:
                And this was in Washington?
                No, it was in -- in --
18
                Humboldt.
19
           CM:
                Humboldt University.
20
           CM:
21
                Uh-huh.
                They lived in -- on (INAUDIBLE)
22
           EG:
23
                Uh-huh.
           EG:
                Which is off of (INAUDIBLE).
24
25
                Okay. And you saw --
           CM:
26
                After they left school.
27
                You last saw him at Christmas?
           CM:
28
                 I saw him at Christmas.
```

```
3
      years.
 4
           CM:
               Okay.
 5
                We -- he'd -- he'd been hospitalized. I don't know,
 6
      about two years ago he was on medication. He went off it and
      refused to take it. He wouldn't go back. He wouldn't go to
 7
 8
      counseling.
 9
           CM: Okay. So he was on medication, but he refused to take
10
      it?
11
                Yeah. He was on an -- on an antidepressant at one time
      and then stopped taking it.
12
           CM: Uh-huh. Was he -- was he able to maintain a -- a job
13
      relationship or have a job or work, or?
14
                He had a job, and then he left it to take another one.
15
      And the other one didn't work out, and he wasn't getting enough
16
17
      hours to be able to support himself.
                Uh-huh.
18
           CM:
19
                So he left that one to take another one, and that one
      fell through in two days.
20
21
           CM:
                Uh-huh.
22
                So he's been unemployed for some time. His dad has
     been supporting him.
23
24
                And how long has he been unemployed?
                Oh, gosh, I don't know, six months.
25
                Okay. What I told your son was this, that we
26
27
      intend to put out another release and bring out the fact that
28
      your son was depressed and created this situation. And I --
```

3 the situation that occurred was -- was created by a person under 4 a great deal of stress and depression and that's -- how we want to depict this, that it's a dilemma that's occurring more 5 frequently with people because of stresses of life. 6 either -- they -- they want the police to kill them. And that's 7 8 what happened in this situation. I know it is. 9 10 I told your son that he apparently -- he apparently attempted to kill himself three times within the last 11 week. 12 Oh, Jesus. I didn't know that. 13 Yes. This girlfriend that he was living with told us 14 15 that he had -- he had tried with a carbon monoxide hose, attached it to his vehicle on a couple of occasions. We have that hose. 16 He also attempted to hang himself at the house once. 17 incidents were unreported. 18 Why didn't she tell somebody? 19 I -- I don't know. 20 CM: 21 Oh, God. And I --22 CM: 23 This is not really his girlfriend. This is somebody he 24 befriended and I guess they were living -- he was -- he offered her a place to stay until she could get on her feet. This is not 25 the girl that he was involved with. 26 27 Well, I -- I understand that.

But he was living with a roommate who was a really

him rehospitalized. Oh, God. Why didn't she tell somebody? 3 4 I do not know. And I do not know. And, again, you know, like I said, the only reason we're going to bring out his 5 6 history of depression and -- and state of mind is because of this phenomena that's -- that occurs. It's occurring more frequently, 7 and that's forcing a police officer to -- to do something like 8 9 this. And like I was telling your son, I've been a police 10 officer for almost 30 years --I am sure that I have spoken to you. I used to be the 11 12 leader of the (INAUDIBLE) team from And it was one day that I came and I spoke to the 13 14 detectives about my services, and I don't know, maybe you were there, maybe you weren't. 15 I -- I understand. 16 17 I used to come and talk to the different watches, the ones that used to come up --18 CM: Our -- our briefings? 19 Yeah. 20 21 All right. And like I said, we're gonna just -- you know, it's a -- it's a phenomena that's occurring everyday and it 22 puts -- and like I said, being a police officer for 30 years or 23 when I was a kid and I knew that I might have to take somebody's 24 25 life and it was -- it's okay with me. And it was okay with me 26 because in the frame of mind -- and I'm still in the frame of 27 mind is, if I'm going to a scene and somebody's been robbed or 28 this guy's shooting this person --

3 and he deserves it. 4 Yeah. 5 But in -- but in this situation where the officer at 6 the time, you know, he's doing the right thing and later through 7 investigation you come out -- you find out that the person that 8 you ended up killing created this situation, that's different. The officer's -- he's going to have to live with this for the 9 rest of his life. 10 11 I know. 12 CM: It's not -- he's not a bad quy. 13 Oh, I'm sure he's not. 14 No, I'm talking about your -- your son. He wasn't a CM: bad guy. 15 16 No. 17 CM: It's not like --18 No. He's never been in trouble. He's never hurt 19 anyone in his life. 20 That's what I'm saying. And that's --21 Except himself. 22 And that's why we're -- we're gonna bring out the history of depression and this phenomena that occurs -- that's 23 24 occurring more frequently is the suicide by the officers. And I just want to let you know that that'll be coming out, and we'll 25 do it in a tasteful and tactful manner. 26 27 Would you also see if you could -- and I know you can't 28 control the press.

3 has -- he's never done anything wrong. He's never --4 That -- that -- ma'am -- ma'am, that was in the initial 5 -- I wrote the release yesterday. He had no criminal -- no past 6 criminal history, none. 7 No. 8 CM: He had a traffic ticket. 9 I'd like -- I'd like them to read me that. 10 CM: Okay. You know, when you read things like that in the paper, 11 you think, oh, some idiot, some -- some coked-out guy. 12 13 (INAUDIBLE). And once again, that's not the case --14 That -- that was in the initial or the secondary 15 release that, you know, that he had no past criminal record, 16 none. 17 Do you know how many times he was shot? I -- I saw him 18 yesterday. 19 Yes, I do. 20 And I counted six holes from -- from the chest up. 21 don't know how many more there were. 22 I'm not at liberty to give that information out right 23 now, ma'am. I want you to answer something honestly for me, please. 24 25 Yes. What is that, ma'am? Do you think -- I know the officer was new on the 26 27 force. Do you think if there had been a more experienced officer 28 there -- and this is an unfair question I know -- but I'm gonna

```
3
                Do you think perhaps he would have shot fewer times --
 4
           CM:
                Uh, ma'am -- ma'am --
                -- where there might have been a chance to survive?
 5
 6
           CM:
                Okay, ma'am. Your son came out of the car with this
 7
      weapon --
 8
                I know.
 9
                He pointed -- he pointed it at the officer.
      officer -- it was reaction. It was my life or your life. I can
10
11
      only tell you that -- that, you know, it was just a reaction.
12
                Oh, I know. I -- I know it is but I also know that --
                And I can tell you that -- that -- well -- that your
13
14
      son never dropped the weapon. He --
15
                That's what I read in the paper.
                He never let go of the gun.
16
           CM:
17
                I'm -- I'm sure that he intended to do exactly what he
18
      did. And I'm sure he -- he lived only a few blocks. We lived
      only a few blocks from for most of his life. He knew
19
20
      the area. He knew where -- where he was going. That wasn't a
21
      mistake.
                Well, we --
22
           CM:
23
                He didn't drive into a dead end drop by mistake.
                Well --
24
           CM:
25
                He went there so that nobody else would be hurt.
26
           CM:
                Well, we -- we -- you know, we strongly believe that
27
      also. And again I -- I'm sorry this had to happen.
28
      think there was anything that could have been done otherwise.
```

3 : Oh, I understand. I just thought that if it had been 4 someone a little more experienced, they might have still fired 5 but perhaps only once or twice --6 CM: Well --7 -- and it might have been survivable but that's -- who 8 knows. I understand. 9 Ma'am, where -- where can you be reached today? 10 I'm at my son's house. What's phone number? 11 12 CM: And --13 That's house. CM: 1.4 Okay. Ma'am, will you be in touch with your husband --15 Yes. 16 CM: -- today? 17 He will be here shortly. 18 CM: Okay. 19 He's making arrangements. 20 CM: Okay. Will you convey to him what I've told you so --21 Yes, I will. -- it's not a surprise. And, again, I want to stress 22 to you that the only reason we're going to bring this background 23 24 in on your son and made public is because of the officer -- you know, the suicide-by-officer phenomena that keeps -- that keeps 25 repeating itself. 26 As long as he's not portrayed as some drunk crazed

freak.

He was such a good boy. He really was. He never hurt 3 anyone, but he hurt so much inside. 4 5 Okay. And I'm sorry you're going through this pain. 6 And if there's anything I can do for you, you've got my number. 7 Do you know if he said anything at all either before or after he was shot? 8 9 No. He did not say anything. CM: 10 Do you have any idea when we can find out what the note 11 said? Where -- where was it found? Was it in the car? In the car. In the car. The coroner's office has 12 CM: 13 that. We were at the coroner's office. No. 14 15 CM: No. We'll be getting it to 'em today. 16 Oh. 17 CM: We will have that today. When will we know what it says? 18 19 CM: Contact the coroner's office, ma'am. 20 Okay. 21 CM: Okay. When will it be there? 22 23 CM: It should be there sometime today. 24 Okay. 25 CM: And -- okay? 26 Okay. 27 And all I can say, it's an unfortunate situation. 28 you have any questions, please call me.

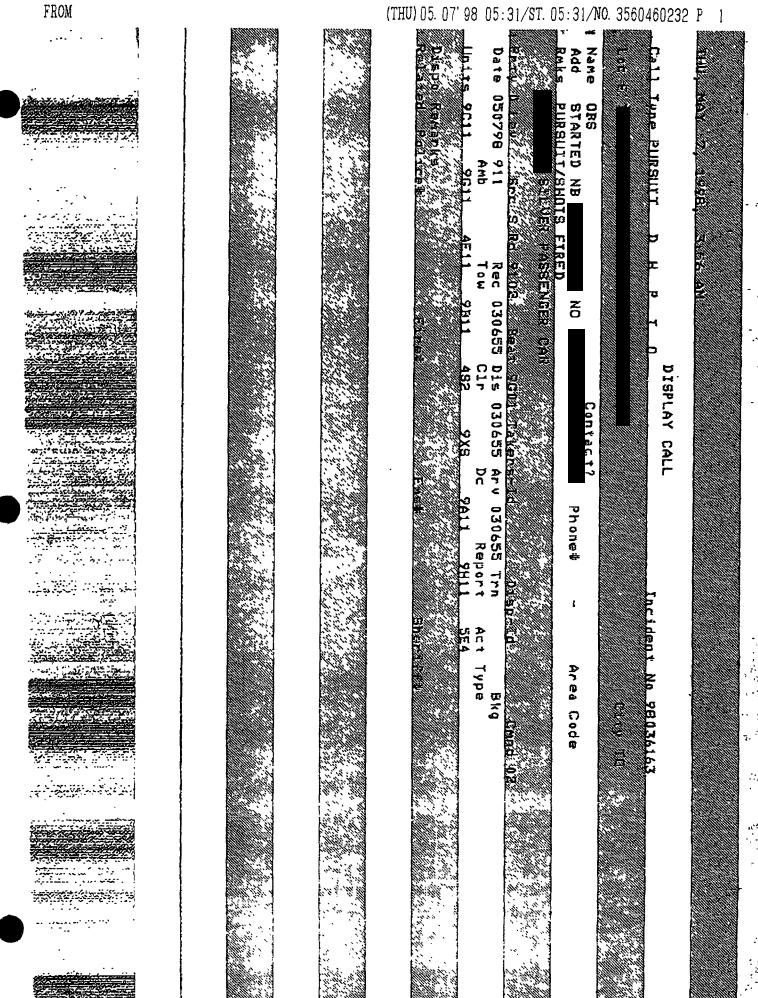
You're welcome.

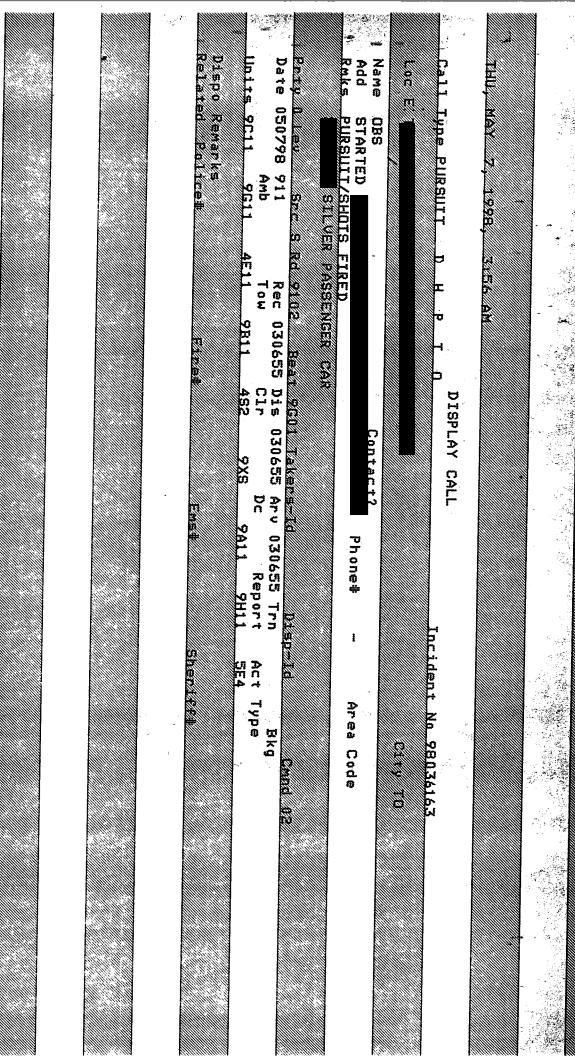
4 CM: Bye-bye.

5 Thank you.

| r nom | (1nu) ub. u7 98 ub:54/81. ub:51/Nv. bb0u40u232 P 2 |
|-------|--|
| | UNIT HISTORY FOR: 9G11 DATE: 05/07/98 TO 05/07/98 TIME: 00000 IN SERVICE AT: 002959 OFFICER 1: 2627 OFFICER 2: 00000 IN SERVICE SERVICE CORNER 1: 2627 OFFICER 2: 00000 O03707 C CT-VEH5TOF O13516 C+ 036152 RM=C/R O03707 C CT-VEH5TOF O13516 X NR ENRT 7D U12644 V NR ENRT 7D U1265 DM O13516 X NR ENRT 7D U1265 DM D1016 X NR EN |
| | : 000000 TO : 000000 TO : 000000 TO : ONE STREP SPONSION BECAMB STAGE RE/AMB STAGE |

| FROM | | (THU) 05. 07' (| 98 05:36/ST.0 | 5:31/NO. 356 | 0460232 P | 3 |
|--|----------|-----------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| | | <u> </u> | * E & F & F | Z X E Z Z | E E B E B | E × E E |
| : | | | | | | .; |
| - Committee of the Comm | | | | 00000 | _ | |
| | | | | 45 | TI | |
| | | | 0.3444 0.3444 0.3850 0.3850 0.3850 0.3850 0.3850 0.3850 0.3850 0.3850 0.3850 0.3850 | 03172 031741 034418 034419 034443 | | |
| | | | PERP | | | |
| | , , , | | 10.00 | | a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a | . - |
| | | | | 0361 0361 | TO I | • |
| | | | 3656 | 291 | | |
| | | | EEQE: | CRUS | 2 R | <u>.</u> .; |
| | | | | O II D | MA A | - |
| | | | | - R S | REMARKS | : - |
| | | | | HAVE THE RESULT TO SOLUTION AND ADDRESS OF THE SOLUTION ADDRESS OF THE SOLUTION AND ADDRESS OF THE SOLUTION ADDRESS OF T | 3 | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | B | | |
| | 11.0 | | | | | |
| | | | | 77 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | 11.41.41 | | | | T J. ME | |
| | | | | | F | |
| | | | | | 8 | |
| A Control of the Cont | | | | | INC | |
| And the Market State of the Sta | | | | | ₽ | |
| | | | | | | |
| | July 1 | | | | RE | |
| | | | | | REMARKS | |
| | 1 | | | | S | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| The state of the s | | | 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | |
| | | | 11/1/11 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1. 4. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. | | |
| | Marie 1 | March 1 | 1000 | 1 . Alle Cake | V. Alinet desires | Wh. |





THU, MAY 7, 1998, 400 MAY

| | a di c |
|---|------------------------|
| | 1 |
| IN SERUIC 002959 003707 C 003707 C 005752 X 010654 C 011814 C 0112013 S 012637 B 012637 B 012637 A | _ |
| 1N SERVIC 002757 002757 003707 C 003707 C 003752 X 110654 C 112013 S 112637 B 12637 B 12637 A | Ž |
| SHAMP : TERMORD OF THE | = |
| SERVICE AT THE CC ING 2557 T INSE 2557 C 5752 X 0,654 C 0,055 DU 0,055 DU 0 | I |
| | H |
| | = |
| 4 H | 둤 |
| CC CC SS ST 036152 A 036152 | ~ |
| | F |
| | Ħ |
| | |
| | 96 |
| CT=WERSTOP FP N/E CORNER T CT=BUSY CT=VEHSTOP FP N/E CORNER T CT=BUSY CT=VEHSTOP 110 CONJ SCHOOL RB 4021 PC / MA 110 CONEJO SCHO 2 110 CONEJO SCHO | UNIT HISTORY FOR: 9G11 |
| ON STANFORM TO THE STANFORM TO | |
| | |
| | Ħ |
| S B E CH | ∌ |
| CHE REPORTED IN THE REPORT OF | DATE: |
| ER TO | |
| REMARKS SHOWLER TO/MP CT=VEHSTOP FP N/E CORNER TO/MP CT=VEHSTOP CT=VEHSTOP 110 CONJ SCHOOL RH 6021 PC / MAITSO 110 CONEJO SCHOOL R 110 CONEJO SCHOOL R | G |
| Z62 /MP | > |
| | <u>ত</u> |
| e Beeb cope - | 05/07/98 |
| 013516 013516 013516 023456 023456 030655 030710 030736 030736 030747 030853 030853 030853 030853 | w |
| 3084 31125 31126 3084 31125 31125 | - |
| | |
| 013516 C+ 036152 013516 C+ 036152 013516 X 030644 V 030655 X 030736 RC 036163 030736 LC 036163 030747 LC 036163 030747 LC 036163 030853 RT 036163 030863 RT 036163 | TO 05/07/98 |
| Z R T R C C R C X C X C X C X C X C X C X C X |). - |
| 036152 036152 036153 036163 036163 036163 036163 036163 036163 | <u> </u> |
| | 2 |
| 0FFT 036152 036152 036153 036163 036163 036163 036163 | Ď |
| | |
| | ⊣ ⊣ : |
| TRIES | ፈ ካ |
| R 21 R R C / R R C / R R M = C / R R M = C / R R T C / R R R T C / R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R R | • |
| R 21 R 21 R 21 R 21 R M=C/R R M=C/ | _ |
| MI DE LOS TORRESTOS DE LA COMPANSION DE | ے ڪ |
| ΣΕ Σ | ⊃ ⊃ |
| 3T A | > |
| R 21 | MF: TOODOO TO SANDOO |
| SHOR SHOR SHOR SHOR SHOR SHOR SHOR SHOR | . |
| SEN LAGO | J ≽ |
| HOPPIN | 3 5 |
| | 2 |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION

(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

| (MANDATORY INFORMATION) | |
|---|--|
| Sheriff's Report No. 98-36163 | Date/Time of Incident 57-38 0306 W |
| Location of Incident _ | |
| Specify Streets and Addresses Shue As Ago | E |
| Geographical Area or City 964 T-DAGS | |
| Purpose of Request The STATION - OFICE | E TUNED STATING |
| Tape Reproduction of: Radio | Number of Recordings |
| Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording | 0330 Hos 0600 Hos |
| Defendant's Name(s) Deser Bruco H. | YEDS |
| Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) 961- Tarak | ß |
| | |
| | Leio on Bruss lue By Departer |
| For the like the loc | WIENG ABOUT DOEK MYSES. |
| Person Requesting William S. MONTUS | William Startes |
| UCSD - Name China | SIGNATURE |
| BUSINESS OR FIRM | PHONE NUMBER DATE OF REQUEST |
| NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a | a MINIMUM of two/2) working days |
| | |
| request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated a | riate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will |
| be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check releasing the Tape Reproduction(s). | payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to |
| | |
| FOR OFFICIA | AL USE ONLY |
| Date/Time Request Received | Employee |
| Date Reproduction Completed | |
| Reproduction Completed by | SIGNATURE |
| Date Reproduction Released | Time Reproduction Released |
| Released to (Print) | |
| Amount Paid | □ Cash □ Check |
| Receipt Number or Check Number | |

THU, MAY 7, 1998, 4102 AM

| 012637 P 012637 C 012637 S1 012637 A | 010956 DW 010956 W 011100 RT 011814 C 012013 S | IN SERV 14 ME 102959 1023557 103757 103757 110454 |
|---|--|--|
| 7 A ST | 010956 0W 010956 0W 011100 RT 011814 C 012013 S | UNIT HISTORY FOR: 961 IN SERVICE AT: 002959 TIME CC INC# REMA 102959 I INSERVICE 262 103557 U SIMG 103707 C CT=V 105752 X FP N 110654 C CT=B |
| 036152 036152 | | HISTORY FO |
| | | FOR |
| 110 110 | DW:9D11 DW:9D11 B7347 CT=VEHS: 110 CON: | UNIT HISTORY FOR: 9G11 IN SERVICE AT: 002959 OF TIME CC INC* REMARKS 002959 I INSERVICE 2627 003557 U STAGPS 003707 C CT=VEHS 005752 X FP N/E (0110654 C CT=BUSY |
| CONEJ | 0W 9011 0W 9011 87347 CT=VEHSTOP 110 CONJ S | 9G11 I 959 OFFIC REMARKS REMAR |
| 110 CONEJO SCHOOL R | W:9011 W:9011 7347 T=VEHSTOP 10 CONJ SCHOOL | PG11 DATE: 05/0 2959 DEFICER 1: 262 REMARKS E 2627 E 2627 E 2627 CT=VEHSTOP FP N/E CORNER TO/MP CT=BUSY |
| HOOL | | 1071 |
| | | 77 |
| 030813 R 030853 R 030942 031953 R 031125 R | 030555 L 030710 030732 RI 030736 LC 030747 LC | 78 TO 112652 012652 013516 013516 023456 |
| 25 RT | 47 LO | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| 030813 RT 036163 030853 RT 036763 030942 C 036763 030953 RT 036763 031125 RT 036163 | 030455 L 034143 030710 L 034143 030732 RT 034143 030734 LC 034143 030747 LC 034143 | 78 TO 05/07/98 OFFI O12652 C4 036152 013516 C 036152 013516 C 036152 013516 C 036152 |
| 163 | 163 | |
| SHOIS SUSPI FIRE/A | A A B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B | TIME: 000 CER 2: REMARKS 11.0 CON CT = ARREI RM=C/R ENRT 9D |
| SHOTS FIRED SUSPIDOUN GOTTOT FIRE/AMB STAGE | | ME: 000000 TO 240000 R 21 REMARKS REMARKS REMARKS LA 0 CONEJO SCHOOL R CLEARREST DC=04 RM=C/R ENRT 9D W/ALCO SENS |
| ED STAG | | OO TO |
| ASHUDHEN NYZAKUDHEN | BLEW BLEW | 240 H001 0 SEI |
| | p P | 000 R |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

| | <u> </u> | 0 | 3 | 6 9 | <u></u> | | | | _ | | |
|--|---|---------|----------------|------------|---------|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| A Company of the Comp | 88 88 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 89 8 | X 22 22 | 49 50 51 | * * * | | 38 W | # # # ¥ | | <u> </u> | a a a a | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | | 034449 034503 034507 | 034419 | 333 | | 'mea | δ). |
| | | | | | 3 | 449 C 503 BU | | Viiillillilli | TIME | YAM, I | |
| | | | | | | VIIIIIIIIIIIII | | T 036163 T 036163 T 036163 | CC INC | 7 | - |
| | | | | | | | . F | | | 8661 | mmmm |
| | | | | | | W/9G11 | CT=PURSUIT | SAH TAUS HARE AND HARE | REMARK | A 1 P. D. | • |
| | | | | | | 1108 | TIUS | MOUNDED BAS BEE | S | A LOS AM | |
| | | | | | | | BUCKIE | DED ON GRO | | | |
| | | | | | | | 19 | GR D | | | |
| | | | | | | | | LME | | | |
| | | | | | | | | S | | | |
| | | | | | | | | INC# | | | |
| | | | | | | | | REP | | | |
| | | | | | | | | REMARKS | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Dispo Remarks Related Polices Fives Fives Enst | Prty 0 Lev Src S Rd 9102 Beat 9601 Takers 10 Disposed Emps 02 Date 050798 911 Rec 030655 Dis 030655 Arv 030655 Trn Bkg Amb Tow Clr Dc Report Act Type Units 9611 4611 9811 482 9XS 9A11 9H11 564 | Add STARTED NB Contact? RMks PURSUIT/SHOTS FIRED ACCORD TO BE STARTED NB CONTACT? Phone# Area Code | E THOUSAND DAKS BLUD / HUDENCAMP RD | Call Type PURSUIT D H P T O DISPLAY CALL Incident No 98036163 | THU, MAY 7, 1998, 3:56 AM |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | rd 02 | | DAX. | | |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION (Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

| (Applies to cheffit a fladio all | ia relephone communications only) |
|--|--|
| (MANDATORY INFORMATION) | |
| Sheriff's Report No. 98-36163 | Date/Time of Incident 5-7-38 0306 W |
| Location of Incident | |
| Specify Streets and Addresses Save_ As Ass. | JE |
| Geographical Area or City 964 T.DAS | |
| Purpose of Request The Total - Office | ED THURS STORING |
| Tape Reproduction of: Radio | Number of Recordings |
| Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording | 2330 Hes 0600 HOS |
| Defendant's Name(s) | YERS |
| Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) 961-1246 | <i>3</i> |
| | |
| Additional Instructions/Information/Requests | u bio on Bruses lue By Dromine |
| For he he Felle 10 | QUENG HEAT DEEK MYERS. |
| Person Requesting William S. Mostus | Walley Sheres |
| VCSD - Name PRINT NAME PRINT NAME | SIGNATURE SIGNATURE |
| BUSINESS OR FIRM | PHONE NUMBER DATE OF REQUEST |
| NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require | e a MINIMUM of two(2) working days. |
| PAYMENT: The Board of Supervisors requires that an approrequest for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated | opriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your d cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will k payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to |
| FOR OFFIC | CIAL USE ONLY |
| Date/Time Request Received | Employee |
| Date Reproduction Completed | |
| Reproduction Completed by NAME, RANK AND ID NUMBER | COMPANIE |
| Date Reproduction Released | |
| leased to (Print) | |
| Amount Paid | SIGNATURE Cash Check |
| | |

Receipt Number or Check Number _____

SO-93-50 (2/93)

COUNTY OF VENTURA

Sheriff's Department PAGE: 1



CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 •

| LAB GASE NO:42 | AGENÇE: | DEATH |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| SUBJECTS, DEREK | AGENCY FILE NUMBER: MISC886-98 | LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: |

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE:3 BDY FLUD From: MYERS, DEREK

Analyst: DSB

B.A. Concentration: 0.10 % By WT.

DATE TESTED: 05/08/98

ITEM: 2 SAMPLE:BLOOD

From: CONFIDENTIAL

Analyst: DSB

B.A. Concentration: 0.00 % By WT.

DATE TESTED: 05/08/98

Remarks: VIAL SEALED; ENVELOPE NOT SEALED

| Prepared By: | ₋ , Criminalist | Date: |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------|

REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| _ | _ | _ | | |
|------|---|----|---|--|
| Page | 1 | of | ı | |

| CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | | ı | | |
|---|---|--------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | | 2 R.D. 3 BEAT 9078 9601 | 4 RB NUMBER 98-30163 | |
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE: 风 EVIDENCE □ FOUN | ND SAFEKEEPING | | | TE OF INCIDENT | , |
| 8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE | | 9 LOCATION OF | INCIDENT (STREET AD | | |
| 245@ P.C | · | | | | |
| CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) | | | R - Reporting Party | (Use Same Codes in Pro | |
| 10V STRELTZOFF, | • | (er | RACE SEX 14 DOB | 15 BUSINESS | S PHONE |
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as B | | CITY S | TATE ZIP | 17 RESIDENC | E PHONE |
| Maximum | | 100 min. | Children painten | () | |
| CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) 18 S MYERS, DE | | (er | RACE SEX 22 DOB | 23 BUSINESS | PHONE |
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as | | CITY S' | TATE ZIP | () 25 RESIDENC | E PHONE |
| | | | | () | E FIIONL |
| CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) |)/FIRM NAME AKA / Monik | ker | RACE SEX 30 DOB 28 29 | 31 BUSINESS | PHONE |
| | | | | () | |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (☐ Same as B | Box#) CITY S | STATE ZI | P | 33 RESIDENCE | PHONE |
| MARRATIVE | | | | () | |
| | | | <u> </u> | | |
| SOCKS AND | | | | FROM SUSP | ECT |
| MYERS AT THE | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | ··· |
| 95 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INF | FORMATION | | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab | | SEARCH WARRANT | 「? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ | FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM | 17 Yes No |
| 36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES | | PROPERTY CODES | VEHICLE | G - FIREARMS | J-LIVESTOCK |
| E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROI | D PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRI C - CLOTHING/FL | RECIOUS METALS E C | DEFICE EQUIPMENT ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS 1 - CONSUMABLE GOODS | K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME | MAKE UAA | JES M | ODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | UNDERWEAR HAN | | | | |
| 5 TWO WHITE | SOCKS, ONE | = WHITE I | UNNEDWEAR | s | |
| CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME | MAKE | | ODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | |
| | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | |
| CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME | MAKE | MC | ODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | |
| ROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | I | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT | 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID N | , | , 39 | APROVED O ID NO. | |
| 5-11-98 0800 40 COPIESTO DET/MC NARC | | spec. suc. / | | | -1998 09:2 |
| | ☐ GANG/SED ☐ STATS | I PRESS I DO | AL LICOURT | OTHER | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>4</u>

| | | | -6- |
|---|--|---|--|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | ما آما | BEAT 4 RB NUMBER 401 98-3 | K0163 |
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE: | 6 Misdemeanor | 7 DATE OF INCIDENT | W(0) |
| | ☑ Felony | 5-7-98 | |
| 8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE | 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STA | | ., |
| 245 @ P.C. | | | 1 |
| CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder | r O-Owner R - Reportli | ng Partis - II Ing Samo Code | es in Property Affiliation Box) |
| CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker | | | JSINESS PHONE |
| "V STRELTZOFF SCOTT | 12 13 | | , — |
| | TY STATE | ZIP 17 RE | SIDENCE PHONE |
| | | - |) — |
| CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker | RACE SEX | 22 DOB 23 BU | SINESS PHONE |
| "S MYERS, DEREK | | (| 1 |
| | TY STATE | ZIP 25 RE | SIDENCE PHONE |
| | | (| 1 — |
| CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Monike | RACE SEX | 30 DOB 31 BU | SINESS PHONE |
| 28 | 28 29 | | 1 |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box #) CITY ST | TATE ZIP | 33 RE | SIDENCE PHONE |
| , <u> </u> | | , | 1 |
| MADDATIVE | | | , |
| u NARRATIVE | | | |
| PHOTOGRAPHS - OVERALL PHOTOGRAP | PHS OF THE SUS | PECT IN THE | |
| PHOTO GRAPHS OF THE BULLET | | | |
| LEFT SHOULDER, THE NECK, THE | | | |
| | | | • |
| AND BACK OF THE LEFTTHICH AND | THE KIGHT 1 | HIGH, I'HOIL | GICHATO OF THE |
| SLAR ON THE LEFT ARM ABOUR, TH | IE ELBOW. PHOT | OGRAPIIS OF | THE Y-RAYS |
| 35 PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. | SEARCH WARRANT? Yes | No FINDER WISHES | TO CLAIM? Yes No |
| 36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PR | ROPERTY CODES | C FIDEADMS | LINESTOCK |
| E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRE SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FUR | CIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPME | | |
| CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE | MODEL / CALIBE | R ID/SERIAL NU | MBER |
| 5x 1 1 GSR KIT | | | |
| PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | |
| | | | |
| CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE | MODEL / CALIBE | R ID/SERIAL NU | MBER |
| E/K 2 1 (ASSETTE TAPE | | | |
| PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | |
| RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY L | UCEY # 2895 | | |
| CODE TIEM# QTY TIEM NAME MAKE | MODEL / CALIBE | R ID/SERIAL NU | MBER |
| EX 3 1 CASSETTE TAPE | | | |
| ROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | <u> </u> | |
| RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY PEACH | 143022 | ARA II | |
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 DECORTING OFFICER UP NO | | 39 APPROVED BY | |
| 5-7-98 1500 HRS | SPEC.SUCS./BI | X X | 1998 17:12 |
| 40 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS | | RT D C | THER |
| | and the second s | warmen in the second | and the second |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

* 10 to 10 t

| NEF C | 71 | Da | ura 2 of | AGENCY IDENTIFIER | CA0560000 | 41 RB NUMBER |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------|--|--|--|---|
| | | га | ge 2 of | | | |
| 42 <u>PF</u> | ROPERTY C | LASSIFIC | ATTON CODES | PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES | | |
| | VIDENCE AFEKEEPIN | iG | RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS 1 - CONSUMABLE GOODS |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| K | 4 | - 1 | CASSETTE TAPE | | | |
| PROP AFFI | ADDITI | ONAL IN | NFORMATION | | | |
| 1 | 100 | =/ = 1 | WEN FROM NO | DITU INEAMIN # | 0001 | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | VED FROM DEP | MAKE | MODEL/CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| EK | 5 | 1 | CASSETTE TAPE | | | D OLIVE HOMBEN |
| PROP.AFFI | | ONAL IN | IFORMATION | | | 1 |
| | 1 | | | A | - 1 | |
| CODE / | ITEM# | LEIN | UED FROM DEPUT | Y CO CHRAN # 2" | 994 | |
| 10/ | 11201# | 1 | i . | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER |
| 5 K | 0 | 1 | CASSETTE TAPE | | | |
| PROP.AFFII | 1 | | IFORMATION | | | |
| | RE | CEIL | TED FROM DEPUT | Y PEALH # 30 | 9 2 | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| 50 | 7 | | BLACK SWEATPA | UB TILLTEY | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | ONAL IN | FORMATION | | | <u> </u> |
| 1 | | SDEI | TS SWEAT PANTS | OCTOICHEN FRE | ustile en ma | to the text |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL/CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER |
| 18/ | 2 | 1 | FRALMENT | THE STATE OF THE S | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER |
| OP AFFIL | ADDITIO | DAIAI IN | FORMATION | | | |
| AROF AFFIL | Į. | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| ļ, | PO | 551K | BLE BULLET FRAC | CMENT FROM E | 2 BED UNDER. | SUSPECTS LEFT MEM |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | I LIVINATUE | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER |
| ZK | 9 | / | BULLET | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | | ORMATION | | | |
| | BUL | LET | REMOVED FROM | 1 SUSPECTS 1 | 1FCK | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| 514 | 10 | / | BULLET | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | NAL IN | FORMATION | | | <u> </u> |
| | BU | 110- | - DEMOVED E | 2 ALL CH DELTE | MINARA | A |
| CODE | ITEM# | OTY | TREMOURD FR | MAKE | MODEL CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| CODE | 11 | 1 | R M. C- | WARE | WODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER |
| | 11 | | BULLET | | <u> </u> | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | | | | | |
| | DUL | LET | TREMOUED FRO | M SUSPELTS | KIGHT THIC | H |
| CODE | | | • | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER |
| YK | 12 | $I \parallel$ | BULLET | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIC | NAL INF | ORMATION | | | |
| | BU | 116 | T REMOVED FA | 20M SUSPECTS | RIGHT BUTT | CLK |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | T REMOUED FA | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| 5 K | 13 | 3 | BLOOD VIALS | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | | FORMATION | | | |
| | | | | Tab . Au . a | سر / بـ در <i>ار س</i> ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ | 223 |
| | 1 CAK | EEN | TOP, 1 YELLOW | IOP, I FURPLE | TOP IAKENFA | YUM SUSPECT |
| CODE | ITEM# | ٠٠٠ ا | TI ENT TO OVIE | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| | 14] | | WHITE SHEET | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | | ORMATION | • | • | |
| | SHEE | :TU | SED TO LAY OU | r CLOTHING A- | T AUTOPSY | |
| _ | W. S | | | والمسترين | and the second s | |

REPORT (CONTINUATION)

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

| REPOR | RT (CONT | INUATION) Page 3 | of 4 AGENCY IDENTIF | IER CA0560000 | 41 RB NUMBER 98-36 | 11 7 |
|------------|--|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | | | | 10 20 | 165 |
| E EVI | <u>OPERTY CLASSIFIC</u> IDENCE FEKEEPING | CATION CODES RC - RECOVERED PROPE FP - FOUND PROPERTY | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS & C - CLOTHING/FURS | D - VEHICLE | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS ENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| CODE | 15 3 | ITEM NAME 2SHEETS 1TO | WEL MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | 2 SHEE | | DWEL FROM THE | E SUSPECTS B | ODY BAG | |
| CODE | 16 6 | FILM | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | 2 ROU | S OF 120 | 4 RIXIS DE | = 35 MM , 100 / | SO BEAR. | ** |
| CODE | ITEM# QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL I | NFORMATION. | | | ······································ | <u></u> |
| CODE | ITEM# QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL I | NFORMATION | | 79 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | | <u> </u> |
| CODE | ITEM# QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| OP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL I | NFORMATION | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL I | NFORMATION | | | | 1 |
| CODE | ITEM# QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL II | NFORMATION | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADQI | TIONAL INFORMATION | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL II | NFORMATION | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL II | NFORMATION | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| CODE | ITEM# QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL II | L NFORMATION | | L | ACI. N | |
| 43 DATE AN | ND TIME OF REPOR | RT | 44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DI | V/UNIT | | 1000 15 10 |

| | | | , | ENTUF | RA COUNTY SH | ERIFF'S DEPAF | RTMENT 1 | R.D. | 2 BEAT 3 F | R NUMBE | | | |
|--|-----------|------------|---|-------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|--|--|
| Page | <u> 4</u> | of <u></u> | Continu | ation | AGENCY ID | ENTIFIER CA05600 | | | 9601 9 | | | | |
| CODE | 5 ITEM | gTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | | AND / MAKE ANUFACTURER | 9 MÖDEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION | | ENTIFICATION / ERIAL NUMBER | | 12 VALUE | | |
| | | | OF THE | SUS | PECTS HEAD | , NECK, CH | EST AND | LELO | 5 | | | | |
| / | | | A . | | | THE PURS | | | | <u> </u> | | | |
| 4 | | | AIR. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SLENE FROM THE AIR. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SUSPECT'S AUTOPSY. PHOTOGRAPHS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | OF THE TATTOO ON THE INSIDE OF THE SUSPECTS RIGHT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ANKLE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE BULLET BEING REMOVED | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | FROM TH | EM | IDDLE OF | THE SUSPE | CTS BAC | K. | PHOTOG | RAPHS | | | |
| 4 | | | OF THE BULLET BEING REMOVED FROM THE SUSPECTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | NECK, PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE BULLET BEING REMOVED | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | FROM TH | E S | USPECTS | RIGHT THI | GH. PHO | TOG | RAPHS O | F | 2 | | |
| 4 | | | THE BUI | LET | BEING RE | MOVED FRO | MTHE | SUSP | ECTS | | | | |
| $ \angle $ | | | RIGHT | BUTTO | XX. PHOTO | GRAPHS OF | THE PR | <u>obe</u> | SHOW | NG | | | |
| | | | THE BU | LET | PATHS T | HROUGH TH | te susp | PLT. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K | | | : - | | | | | | | | | | |
| $ \angle $ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| / | | | | | | ,, | | | | | | | |
| K | ` | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K- | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K | | | | | ··············· | | | | | | | | |
| K | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K | | | | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · . | | | |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | | | | |
| \vdash | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | · | <u></u> | | | | |
| | | | | | <u></u> | | | <u></u> | 1.) [| | | | |
| 13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 14. BEPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 5-7-98 1500 Hes 15. Sec. Sucs. / B. I | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | -7- | <u>98</u> | 1500 H | es | | ISPEC.S | ics./B.I. | | 05-08 | 3-1998 | 17:12 | | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>6</u>.

| CONDECTIVA REPORT NUMBERS \$ PROCESTY PRICE \$ CONSIDERATION OFFERS \$ ORIGINAL RODGERY OFFERS \$ OR ORIGINAL RODGERY OFFERS \$ OR ORIGINAL RODGERY OR ORIGINAL RODGERY OFFERS \$ OR ORIGINAL RODGERY OR ORIGINAL RODGERY OR | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| S PRODERTY TYPE: | CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | I | | i | | | | | | | | | |
| BENDERICE FOUND SAFEKEEPING FAINTY SAFEKEEPING SAFEKEEPI | | | | 01 98- | 36/63 | | | | | | | | |
| **SPECE ATT ACHED NARRATIVE** | | l e | anor | | _ | | | | | | | | |
| OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING CODE IT NAME (LARL PHILMOND CAR) FROM AND PARA A | | | O'DENT (OTO) | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE 11 MAME (LIAIL, FIRE, MIDDING, GEN) I FIRM MAKE ANAL MORRISH ANAL MORRISH ANAL MORRISH ANAL MORRISH ANAL MORRISH ANAL MORRISH TO BE CODE 11 MAME (LIAIL, FIRE, MIDDING, GEN) I FIRM MAKE ANAL MORRISH TO BE CODE 12 MAME (LIAIL, FIRE, MIDDING, GEN) I FIRM MAKE ANAL MORRISH ANAL MORRI | | 9 LOCATION OF IN | CIDENT (SIKE | EI ADDRESS AN | ESS AND CITY) | | | | | | | | |
| CODE 15 NAME (LAR, FINL MODIS, CAR) / FRAM MANE **TRESIDENCE ADDRESS / (D Samo as Box# | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STRELZOFF SCOTT 19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (I) Same as Box # | | | | ······································ | | | | | | | | | |
| THE RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (I Same as Box # | | | | DOB | 15 BUSINESS PHONE | | | | | | | | |
| CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME | V SINECEDEL SCOTI | Y STA | <u> </u> | 7iP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE | | | | | | | | |
| CODE TO NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Monitor SO TO TO THE ACCESS OF THE ACCESS | TO THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWN | | anii | | | | | | | | | | |
| **S MYERS, DEREK BRANDON 20 21 | CODE 19 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker | le le | ACESEX 2 | 2 DOB | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | |
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (| 18 | la la | | | /)_ | | | | | | | | |
| CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AXA / Moniker RACE SEX 30 DOB 31 BUSINESS PHONE 28 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (D Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE () | 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS'/ (Same as Box #) CIT | | TE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE | | | | | | | | |
| CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | | | | 1 \- | | | | | | | | |
| 22 20 () 22 20 () 23 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE () | CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker | ļ _R | ACE SEX 3 | o DOB | | | | | | | | | |
| REPER ATTACHED NARRATIVE. SEPROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION SEARCH WARRANT? Yes IZ-No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes IZ-No | 28 | | | _ | ()- | | | | | | | | |
| S. PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION LOCATION BOOKED: & Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes & No FINDER WISHES TO CLAMY Yes & No SO PROPERTY LASSIFICATION CODES E- ENDENCE ST. SAFEKEEPING FF. FOUND PROPERTY FF. FLECTRONIC GOUIPMENT | 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STA | ATE ZIP | | | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE | | | | | | | | |
| SEPROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION LOCATION BOOKED: & Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes & No Finder Wishes to Claim? Yes & No SE PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY A - CURRENCYMORPHIS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT | | | ()- | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION LOCATION BOOKED: & Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes & No Finder Wishes to Claim? Yes & No SE PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY A - CURRENCYMORPHIS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT | v NARRATIVE | was a second or a second | | | / | | | | | | | | |
| SS PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION LOCATION BOOKED: & Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes & No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes & No SE PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES E - EVIDENCE SE EVIDENCE SE SUPPRIENT SE SUPPRIENT SE RULL NUMBER SE EVIDENCE SE SUPPRIENT SE RULL NUMBER SE EVIDENCE SE SUPPRIENT SE RULL NUMBER SE SUPPRIENCE SE SUPPRIENT SE RULL NUMBER SE RULL NUMBER SE SUPPRIENT SE RULL NUMBER S | | , , | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: & Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes & No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes & No 36 | REFER ATTACHED NARRATINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: & Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes & No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes & No 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: & Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes & No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes & No 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: & Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes & No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes & No 36 | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: & Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes & No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes & No 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: & Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes & No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes & No 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: & Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes & No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes & No 36 | 25 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - J | | SEARCH WARRANT? | ☐ Yes 🔼 I | No FINDER W | /ISHES TO CLAIM? 🛛 Yes 🛂 No | | | | | | | | |
| E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING SK - SAFEK | | | | O FIDEA | DMC 1 INVESTORY | | | | | | | | |
| CODE TIEM# QTY TIEM NAME SPEER GMM PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP CODE TIEM# QTY TIEM NAME SPEER GMM PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP CODE TIEM# QTY TIEM NAME SPEER GMM CODE TIEM# QTY TIEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER CODE TIEM# QTY TIEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER GMM PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP OPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. 7 DIV/UNIT DS-08-98/1130 SERIAL NUMBER TO SERIAL NUMBER SPEER GMM SAPHROVED BY/ID NO. SAPHROVED BY/ID NO. SSAPHROVED BY/ID NO. TO S-08-98/1130 | E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRECI | IOUS METALS E - OF | FICE EQUIPMENT | F H - HOUSI | H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | |
| PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP CODE ITEM# OTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP CODE ITEM# OTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER CODE ITEM# OTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP OPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.7 DIV/UNIT SAPERVED BM/ID NO. DS-08-98/133 SS REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.7 DIV/UNIT SAPERVED BM/ID NO. DS-08-98/133 SS REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.7 DIV/UNIT SAPERVED BM/ID NO. DS-08-98/133 SS REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.7 DIV/UNIT DS-05-12-1998 16: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./ DIV/UNIT ASSAURACE DEN/ID NO. DS-08-98/113-2 SS/8.I: | | i | | - | - WE HOMBEN | | | | | | | | |
| V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER SPEER GMM DP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./ DIV/UNIT DS-08-98/1130 SS 18.T. SS 18.T. | | R | 7mm | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE ITEM OTY ITEM NAME CASTNG SPEER GMM | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROPAFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "S PEER 9mm LUGAR" HEAD STAMP CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER PRAFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER 9mm LUGAR" HEASTAMP 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./ DIV/UNIT DS-08-98/1/30 SPEER 9mm SPAFFROVED BY/ID NO. SS/05-12-1998 16: | | | DEL / CALIBER | ID / SEI | RIAL NUMBER | | | | | | | | |
| PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "S PEER GMM LUGAR" HEAD STAMP CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER PRAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEASTAMP 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV/UNIT DS-08-98/1/30 SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEASTAMP SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEASTAMP SS/88.I. SS/8.I. | | re-na | Gianna | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEAD STAMP CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER PAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEABTAMP 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV/UNIT DS-08-98/1/30 SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEABTAMP SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEABTAMP SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEABTAMP SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEABTAMP SS/88-1130 SS/88-1130 SS/88-1130 | | <u> </u> | -(pvips) | | | | | | | | | | |
| CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME K 3 1 CASING SPEER GMM DPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" HEASTAMP 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV/UNIT DS-08-98/1/30 ID/SERIAL NUMBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER FOR GMM FOR GMM SPEER GMM SPE | | C-ALLAP | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEASTAMA 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV/UNIT DS-08-98/1/30 SPEER 9MM SPEER 9MM SPEER 9MM SPAFFROVED BY/ID NO. SSAFFROVED BY/ID NO. | | | DEL / CALIBER | ID / SE | RIAL NUMBER | | | | | | | | |
| DPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V "SPEER 9mm LUGAR" HEASTAMP 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV/UNIT DS-08-98/1/30 /SS/B.T. /SS/B.T. | | R | Gmm | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| V "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEASTAMA 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV/UNIT DS-08-98/1/30 SS/B.T. SOMPROVED BY/ID NO. SOMPROVED BY/ID NO. SS/B.T. SOMPROVED BY/ID NO. SS/B.T. | | | | 1 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT | | Amp | | h I | | | | | | | | | |
| 03 00 10 130 | | | | 69APTRAY | ED BY/ID NO. | | | | | | | | |
| | 05-08-98/1130 | ISSI B.I. | | L N MWA | /Wb5-12-1998 16: | | | | | | | | |
| | | | I □ cour | Т | OTHER | | | | | | | | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CAREGOOD

| | • • • • | D. | age 2 o | s 6 | Α. | DENCT IDENTIFIER C | A0360000 | | 41 RB NUMBER | |
|------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--|---|-------------|---|------------------------------------|
| | | 1.0 | ige z u | | | | | | 98-36, | 163 |
| PR | OPERTY C | LASSIFIC | ATION CODES | | 7 | PROPERTY CODES | | | | |
| | VIDENCE AFEKEEPIN | iG | RC -RECOVER FP - FOUND P | RED PROPERTY ROPERTY | B - J | URRENCY/NOTES EWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS LOTHING/FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | H - HC | REARMS DUSEHOLD GOODS DISUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/S | ERIAL NUMBER | |
| EK | 4 | 1 | CAS | ING | | SPEER | 9 mm | | | |
| PROP AFFII | 1 . | ONAL I | NFORMATION | | | | 1 7 1 | | | |
| V | ۱ " د | PEE | R 9 N | im Luka | ~" | HEADSTAMI | 2 | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | | · | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/S | ERIAL NUMBER | |
| EK | 5 | l | CAS | ING | | SPEER | 9 mm | | - | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ł | | VFORMATION | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1 | | |
| V | " < | SPE | ER 9 | MM L | LLAN | e" HEADSTAM | 42 | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/S | ERIALNUMBER | |
| K | ا عا | 1 | CAS | ING | | SPEER | 9 mm | _ | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | | VFORMATION | | •. | | | - | | |
| V | "S | 766 | R 9, | um Lua | 4-R" | HEADSTAMI | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SI | ERIAL NUMBER | |
| K | 7 | 1 | CASI | 26 | | SPEER | 9mm | | • | |
| PROP.AFFIL | • | | FORMATION | _ | | | | | | |
| V | 15. | SEE1 | 2 9m | m Lua | AR" | HEADSTAM | 4 | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SE | RIAL NUMBER | |
| K | 8 | _1 | CAST | T NG | | SPEER | 9mm | | | |
| P.AFFIL | | | IFORMATION A | | •- | | | | | |
| V | `` \ | PEE | R 9mm | 4 LYGAI | <u>e"</u> | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | Λ . | | MAKE STINGRAY | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SE | RIALNUMBER | |
| 6 | 91 | / | PATNIT | BALL GU | ~ | STINGRAY | N/A | N | 026 | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | | FORMATION | ۸ | , | | | | | |
| 5 | | ACK | | NT BALL | au | | | _ | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SE | RIAL NUMBER | |
| / K | 10 | 1 | DADIO | 20178 | | GPC | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | | FORMATION . | • | | | | | | |
| 5 | GP | | | CILARE | TTE | | | 1 | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SE | RIAL NUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | I IANO | SASE | 2 2 | | REEBOK | | | - | |
| 5 | | | | 0-0 | <u> </u> | | | | | - |
| | ITEM# | QTY | / Bene | E LEERO | 7 | MAKE SHOE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / 95 | RIALNUMBER | |
| CODE | 12 | 4 | | | | | MODEL OALIBER | - | - | |
| PROP AFFIL | <u> </u> | | C COT IN | ING | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | (1) To D | | T c. 1- ~ = c \ 0 | . 1 = A = 11 = 1 = 1 = 1 | | | Tarry |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | (1) DK DE | ue i | MAKE (I)DLACE | L LEATHER JA | ID/SE | NAL NUMBER | 7EBSE > |
| EL | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | ا د ، ADDITIC | NAL IN | FORMATION | I CONTROLS | אוייריני | | L | L | | |
| | | | | ONTROL S | _ | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | YTO | ITEM NAME | - 121 = 26 | >MM | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SF | RIAL NUMBER | |
| CODE | 14 | | BULLE | 1 | | | - CALLET | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | • • | NAL INF | FORMATION | * | l | | | L | | |
| \/ | _ | | | 11 211 | - 3 The . | ER S-MYERS | I Landar . E | | | |
| У | المالحا | | 1 | ·, · · · · · · | 4 | >1~ 3. L. J. | UENTEGE | | | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (CONTINUATION)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

| REPO | RT (CON | NTINUATION) | AGENCY IDENTIF | IER CA0560000 | 41 RB NUMBER | |
|------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| | • | Page | _ of <u></u> | | 98-36 | 163 |
| PRO | OPERTY CLASS | IFICATION CODES | PROPERTY | | | |
| | VIDENCE AFEKEEPING | RC - RECOVERED PROPE FP - FOUND PROPERTY | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS N C - CLOTHING/FURS | D - VEHICLE METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS IENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| CODE | ITEM# QT | l | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| FR | 15 1 | BULLET | | | | Annual Control of the |
| PROP.AFFIL | 1 . | L INFORMATION | | | | |
| V | Buch | LET FROM | Under S-Mye | R'S VEHELLE | | |
| CODE | ITEM# QT | Y ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| K | 16/ | BULLET A | fole | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | 3 | L INFORMATION | | | | |
| 5 | PHOT | OGRAPH'S OF | BULLET HOL MAKE | E IN Suspe | cts REAR BUR | APER. |
| CODE | 1 1 . | | l <u>a</u> | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| 74 | 17 1 | CIGARETTE! | s GPC | | | - |
| PROP.AFFIL | 1 | L INFORMATION | w | | | |
| 5 | | | CK OF "GAC" (| | | |
| CODE | ITEM# QT | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| K | 18 | Bun VIDEC | 50,04 | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL |] | L INFORMATION | | | | |
| | 4 | OP SCEN | | 1 | | |
| CODE | ITEM# QT | Y ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| K | 19 1 | WALLET | | | | |
| OP.AFFIL | 1 | L INFORMATION | Λ | | | |
| 5 | Susp | ELTS WALLET. | ITEM RECIEVED | FROM DEP. DEC | A HUERTA. | |
| CODE | ITEM# QT | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| /R | 20 1 | FILM | SCOTCH | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | 1 | | 2 20 - | _ | | |
| 2005 | ITEM# QT | BUCS 36 E | XP, 35 MM FJ | MODEL / CALIBER | ID CERTAL AUBARER | VALUE |
| CODE | 1 1 | | | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| $\angle A$ | | 4 U.S. CURR | ency - | | | 504 |
| PROP.AFFIL | } | L INFORMATION | | / # .c | | |
| 5 | | | PECTS WALLET | MODEL/CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| CODE | 1 1 | | | | i | VALUE |
| / 6 | 22 1 | FIRE ARM DITIONAL INFORMATION | STG DAUE | R P226/9ma | · 1460360 | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | A | 3 | 2.4 |
| CODE | ITEM# QT | ARREL BLUES | TEEL, SENT-AUTOR | MODEL / CALIBER | J MAGAZENES, 7 | VALUE |
| | | | | WODEL OF LIBER | is i de to it it it it is it i | W.E.J. |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL | | <u></u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# QT | Y ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL | L INFORMATION | | | <u> </u> | |
| | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | | | | |
| DE | ITEM# QT | Y ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | IDTSERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONAL | LINFORMATION | L | | 1601 | |
| | | | | | X (1) 1) | |
| 43 DATE A | ND TIME OF REI | PORT | 44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DI | IV / UNIT | 4 NEROLED BY ON NO. | |
| 2 | 0.0011 | | | Jec I RT | | -1998 16:21 |

| NARI | RAT | IVE | REPORT VEN | IT | URA COUNTY SH | ERIFF'S DEPAR | RTMENT | 1 R.D |) <u>.</u> | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBEI | R |
|--------|-----------|-----------|----------------|----|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Page _ | 4_ | of | □ Continuati | on | AGENCY ID | ENTIFIER CA05600 | 000 | | | | | |
| ODE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 | BRAND/MAKÉ MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTI | ON | | ENTIFICATI RIAL NUME | | 12 VALUE |

ARRIVED AT SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 0430 HOURS.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS AND VIDEO TAPE OF THE SCENE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE FOLLOWING VEHICLES:

- 1. INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF A MARKED VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORD CROWN VICTORIA PATROL UNIT, CALIFORNIA LICENSE UNITROL SIREN UNIT DEPICTING THE POSITION OF THE EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT SWITCHES, AND THE SHOTGUN IN THE LOCKED SHOTGUN RACK.
- 2. INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF A MARKED VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORD CROWN VICTORIA PATROL UNIT, CALIFORNIA LICENSE UNITROL SIREN UNIT DEPICTING THE POSITION OF THE EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT SWITCHES, AND THE SHOTGUN IN THE LOCKED SHOTGUN RACK.
- 3. INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF SUSPECT MEYERS' VEHICLE, TAN FORD THUNDERBIRD 2 DOOR COUPE, CALIFORNIA LICENSE BULLET HOLE IN REAR BUMPER BETWEEN THE CENTER OF THE VEHICLE, AND THE PASSENGER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF A LARGE CASING LAYING IN THE FRONT SEAT, AND A SWORD AND AX HANDLE IN THE REAR FLOORBOARD OF THE DRIVER'S SIDE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF (2) BULLETS LAYING ON THE PAVEMENT BETWEEN THE REAR TIRES.
- 4. EXTERIOR PHOTOGRAPHS OF A BLACK FORD MUSTANG, CALIFORNIA LICENSE AND (2) CASING LAYING UNDER THE VEHICLE.

15 Approved by 1990

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

05-08-98 /1/30

/SS/B.T.

W 05-12-1998 16:27

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER Page 5 of □ Continuation **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 5 6 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ODE NAME **MANUFACTURER** OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION **SERIAL NUMBER**

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE PHOTOGRAPHED WITHOUT, AND WITH, PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM/PROPERTY MARKERS, AND MEASUREMENT SCALES, REFER TO THE SCENE DIAGRAM FOR EXACT LOCATION AT THE SCENE.

PHOTOGRAPH MARKER/DIAGRAM NUMBER/DESCRIPTION:

- 1. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 2. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 3. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 4. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 5. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 6. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 7. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 8. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 9. ONE BLACK PAINTBALL GUN.
- 10. ONE CIGARETTE.
- 11. ONE PAIR OF TENNIS SHOES.
- 12. SUSPECTS CLOTHING.
- 13. POOL OF BLOOD.
- 14. BULLET.
- 15. BULLET.
- BULLET HOLE IN THE BUMPER OF THE SUSPECT'S REAR BUMPER.
- 17. ONE PACK OF CIGARETTES.

DEPUTY STRELZOFF'S WEAPON WAS RECEIVED FROM SGT. B. LEMAY IN THE FOLLOWING CONDITION:

WEAPON WAS LOADED AND DECOCKED WITH ONE FULL MAGAZINE, ONE MAGAZINE WAS RECEIVED WITH 8 ROUNDS, AND A THIRD MAGAZINE WAS RECEIVED WITH 16 ROUNDS. THE THIRD MAGAZINE WAS LOCATED IN HIS MAGAZINE POUCH.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

05-08-98 [1/30

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

SS/B.I.

15 24 0 50 12 - 12 - 19

-12-1998 16:21

Page 6 of 6

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.

3 RB NUMBER

9078

96 W

98-36163

7 ITEM ITEM QTY ODE NAME

8 BRAND/MAKE **MANUFACTURER** 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

2 BEAT

12 VALUE

PHOTOGRAPHS OF DEPUTY STRELZOFF FROM FOUR SIDES.

THE SUSPECT'S WEAPON WAS LOCATED ON THE SIDEWALK AREA IN THE FOLLOWING CONDITION. THE SAFETY WAS OFF AND IN THE FIRE POSITION, NO CO2 CARTRIDGE, AND NO PAINT BALLS LOCATED IN THE RECEIVER. THE MAGAZINE WAS NOT LOCATED AT THE SCENE.

ONE 8mm TAPE OF THE SCENE WAS TAKEN, AND BOOKED INTO PROPERTY (#18). INCLUDED IN THIS.

LATENTS: NONE - NO LATENT WORK REQUESTED.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

05-08-931

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

SS/B.T.

-12-1998 16:27

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>3</u>.

| | | | _ | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | | | 2 R.D. | | BEAT | 4 RB NUI | | |
| | | | | | 19 | 601 | | 3-36/63 | |
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE: | PING | | lisdeme: elony | anor | | | TE OF INCI 05-0 | | |
| 8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE | | | | IDENT | (ST | | DRESS AN | | |
| OFFICER INVOLUED SHOOTI | 70/6 | | | | | | | | |
| | F - Finder | O -04 | mer | R . R | enori | na Party | II Isa Sa | me Codes in Pro | perty Affiliation Box) |
| | A / Moniker | | R | ACE SI | EX | 14 DOB | | 15 BUSINESS | |
| V STRELZOFF, SCOTT | | | 12 | 13 | - | - | - | () = | |
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | CITY | 1 | STAT | ΓE | | ZIP | | 17 RESIDENC | E PHONE |
| | | | | | T | | | ()— | |
| 10 | A / Moniker | | | ACE SE | | 22 DOB | | 23 BUSINESS | PHONE |
| 18 MYERS, DEREK BRANDS 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box#) | CITY CITY | | STAT | <u> '</u> | | ZIP | | 25 RESIDENC | E PHONE |
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | Cit | 1 | SIAI | E | | ZIF | - | 29 RESIDENC | e PHONE |
| CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA | A / Moniker | | R | ACE S | EX | 30 DOB | | 31 BUSINESS | PHONE |
| 26 | | | | 8 29 | _ | | | ()- | |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box #) CITY | STA | TE | ZIP | | | | | 33 RESIDENC | E PHONE |
| | | | | | | | | ()— | |
| NARRATIVE | | | | | | | | | |
| REFER ATTACHED NARRAT | ~15 | | | | | | | | |
| NEPER MITTERED TOPICION | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | - | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | • | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. | s | EARCH WA | RRANT? | ☐ Yes | s 2 | No | FINDER W | ISHES TO CLA | M? ☐ Yes Ø No |
| 38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES A - CUF | PRO | <i>PERTY CODE</i> ES | S D-VE | IICLE | | | G - FIREAF | ems . | J - LIVESTOCK |
| E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEW | | OUS METALS | | CTRONI | | ENT UIPMENT | | HOLD GOODS JMABLE GOODS | K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| | MAKE | **** | MOD | EL/CA | LIBE | R | ID / SEF | RIAL NUMBER | |
| EK 1 1 35mm FILM | | - | _ | | - | | | | |
| PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | | | |
| | 166 | ING | ARAC | á E | A | ND | ITEM | 15 Coul | ECTED |
| CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME | MAKE | | MOD | EL/CA | LIBE | R —` | ID / SEF | RIAL NUMBER | |
| K 2 1 CASTNG | | | | | | | | | |
| PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | پرسیم | = | | - C. | | 4 سيد | ~ E 11 | E 11 m 2 | |
| S UNK. CALIBER CASING | MAKE | 2 200 | MOD | EL / CA | LIBE | <u>, ς</u> :R | ID/SEF | RIAL NUMBER | |
| E/ 2 / December 1 | | | | - | - | | | - | |
| OPAFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | l | | | | 1 | ı | |
| S DAGGER WITH SHEETH | FRO | y Bri | TWEE | n / | PAS | ss. 1 | e Kinns | BAT AN | D CONSOLE |
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICE | ER/ID NO. | / DIV / UNI | Τ | | | | SS APAROV | EDIBY (ID-NO. | |
| 05-08-98/1600 | | /ss/, | B.T. | | | | | 1 | 2-1998 16:2 |
| 46 COPIES TO DET/MC DINARC GANG/SED D | STATS | ☐ PRESS | □ рој | | COL | JRT | | OTHER | ~ |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

| KEPO | KI | _ | | AGENCY IDENTIFIER | CA0560000 | 41 RB NUMBER |
|------------|----------------------|----------|--|--|-------------------|---|
| | | | age 2 of <u>3</u> | | | 98-3663 |
| | | LASSIFIC | CATION CODES | PROPERTY CODE A - CURRENCY/NOTES | ES D - VEHICLE | G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK |
| SK - SA | VIDENCE AFEKEEPIN | | RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | | H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS H - CONSUMABLE GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | 1 🛕 | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| K | 4 | / | PAPER | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | | | INFORMATION | | A | |
| L | FE . | SUM | 16 FROM FILE | FOLDER L | AYENG IN H | ASS. REAR SEAT F |
| CODE | | | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| PROP.AFFIL | S ADDITI | | COLLAR | | | |
| S | 1 | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | A !! A A | - 0 |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE DPIKES | HAD BEAR | IMPRINTED IN RED |
| EV | 6 | 1 _ | i | | MODEL / CALIBLIA | ID/SERIALNOMBER |
| PROP.AFFIL | 4 | | NFORMATION | | | |
| 5 | | | | 10:250 | - Au Hann | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | IN LEATHER F | MAKE MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| EK | 17 | 2 | PAPER | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITI | _ | NFORMATION | | | |
| 5 | (2) | s Or i | SHIEW SCHAFF | Zusperts H | ANNIDRITING | |
| CEDE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| | | <u> </u> | | | | |
| OP.AFFIL | ADDITI | ONAL IN | NFORMATION | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER |
| | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIC | ONAL INI | IFORMATION | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| | . | , , | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | ONAL IN | NFORMATION | | | |
| | | ~ | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| | | | <u> </u> | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIC | ONAL IN | NFORMATION | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODELYCALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER |
| | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | ONAL IN | NFORMATION | · | | |
| | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | ONAL IN | IFORMATION | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| CODE | II EINI # | Q11 | II CIVI IVAVIC | IVANE | MODEL / GALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIC | ONAL INF | FORMATION | | | |
| . 1 | | | | | | |

8 BRAND/MAKE

MANUFACTURER

Page 3 of 3

DDE

ITEM QTY

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

9 MODEL NAME

OR NUMBER

1 R.D.

10 MISC.

DESCRIPTION

SERIAL NUMBER

2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER

9078 98-36163 9601 11 IDENTIFICATION /

12 VALUE

PHOTOGRAPHS:

7 ITEM

NAME

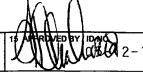
OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF SUSPECT MEYERS' VEHICLE, TAN FORD THUNDERBIRD 2 DOOR COUPE, CALIFORNIA LICENSE BULLET HOLE IN REAR BUMPER BETWEEN THE CENTER OF THE VEHICLE, AND THE PASSENGER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE CASING IN THE FRONT SEAT, DAGGER WITH SHEETH REMOVED FROM BETWEEN THE PASSENGER SIDE SEAT AND THE CENTER CONSOLE, NOTEPADS LAYING ON THE BACKSEAT, SWORD AND AX HANDLE LAYING ON THE DRIVER'S SIDE REAR FLOORBOARD, AND FILE FOLDER LAYING IN THE REAR PASSENGER'S SIDE FLOORBOARD.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

05-08-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT



PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>3</u>.

| | | | | DD Attractor |
|---|-----------------|--|---|--|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 R.D. | 3 BEAT | |
| | | 9078 | 9601 | 98-36163 |
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE: | 6 Misdem | neanor | 7 DA | ATE OF INCIDENT |
| | ■ Felony | | | 05-07-98 |
| 8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE | 9 LOCATION OF I | NCIDENT (| | DDRESS AND CITY) |
| | | | | |
| OFFICER INVOLUED SHOOTING | | • | | |
| CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder | | | *************************************** | (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box) |
| CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker | ī | RACE SEX | , Lit DOB | 15 BUSINESS PHONE |
| 10 STREL20 FF SC D TT 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box #) CΓ | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | |
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box#) CI | TY ST | TATE | ZIP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE |
| | | - | - | ()— |
| CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker | r | RACE SEX | 22 DOB | 3 23 BUSINESS PHONE |
| S MYERS, DEREK BRANDON | | 20 21 | . | - 1()- |
| | TY ST | TATE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE |
| | . | | | () |
| CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Monike | r | RACE SEX | X 30 DOB | 31 BUSINESS PHONE |
| 28 AKA / MONIKE | | 28 29 | | . STAILEGO PHONE |
| | -A | <u> </u> | | () - |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY ST | TATE ZIF | • | • | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE |
| | | · | | () — |
| 34 NARRATIVE | | | | The Market West Control |
| | | | | |
| REFER ATTACHED NARRATTUE | <u></u> | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 95 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION | | | | ju sajan ka |
| LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab | SEARCH WARRANT | | Ø No | FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? |
| | SEARCH WARRANT | . L TES | GE NU | THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O |
| A - CURRENCY/NC | D-V | VEHICLE | MENT | G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRE SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FUE | | OFFICE EQUIP ELECTRONIC I | | |
| CODE TITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE | T Mc | ODEL / CALI | BER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| E I | _ ". | | | |
| PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | |
| | | . - | ^ - | |
| - 35MM FILM OF VEHTCLE | IN GAR | AGE . | RIND | I TEMS COLLECTED |
| CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE | M | ODEL / CALI | BER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER |
| K 2 1 CASING - | | | | |
| PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | |
| S UNK. CALIBER CASING FA | ROM FROM | IT SE | AT P | OF VEHICLE |
| CODE TIEM# QTY TIEM NAME MAKE | M | ODEL / CALI | BER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| CODE TILLIAN CONTRACTOR | | *************************************** | · | - |
| ROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | _ ' |
| | | م | | - March |
| S DAGGER WITH SHEETH. FRO | M BETWE | EN P | 455, [- | PANTASEAT AND CONSOLE |
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO | | | 1 ' | 39 APAROVED BY / IP NO. |
| 05-08-98/1600 | /SS/B.T. | BOTO OCCUPATION OF THE PARTY OF | را | 12-1998 16: |
| 40 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS | 🗆 PRESS 🗆 D | oì □ c | OURT | □ OTHER — |
| | | | | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT REPORT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

| | | Pa | ige 2 of <u>3</u> | NOLIVOT IDENTITIEN C | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 98-3663 |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------|--|--|---|---|
| 42 <i>PR</i> | OPERTY C | LASSIFIC | ATION CODES | PROPERTY CODES | | 70-3663 |
| | IDENCE FEKEEPIN | lG | RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| K | 4 | / | PAPER | | | |
| PROP AFFIL | | | NFORMATION | | | <u> </u> |
| \$ | RE | Sum | IE FROM FILE | FOLDER LA | YTHE TO PA | SS. REAR SEAT F ID/SERIAL NUMBER |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER |
| C | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITI | ONAL IN | COLLAR IFORMATION | | | |
| 5 | RCA | KK 1 | EATHER CALLAD | INTIL SOFIES | 1 15 11 0 - 20 " | EMPRINTED IN RED |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE MAKE | MODEL/CALIBER | ID/SERIALNUMBER |
| EV | 6 | 2 | SWORD | | WODELY OF KIDER | ID / GERVALITONIBER |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITI | | IFORMATION | | | |
| 5 | | | | 1 | A 11. | _ |
| CODE | ⊃ω ¢ | OIA IK-D | IN LEATHER H | DLDER, WOOD | HX MANDLE | |
| E | - | 2 | | WARE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITI | DNAL IN | PAPER | | | |
| S | | | | , , , , , , | • | |
| | 「TEM# | OTY O | TEPADS WITH S | suspects HA | ND WRITING. | |
| CEDE | IICM# | QIT | I EN NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER |
| OP.AFFIL | DOUT | 20101 101 | TODAY TOU | | | |
| OP,AFFIL | ASDING | JNAL IN | FORMATION | | | |
| | | | | · | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER |
| | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | ONAL INF | FORMATION | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | DNAL INI | FORMATION | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIC | NAL IN | FORMATION | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODELYCALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER |
| | 1 | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIC | NAL INF | FORMATION | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIC | NAL INF | FORMATION | | <u> </u> | |
| | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| | " | | | | | E. SEIWE HOMBEN |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | NAI INF | ORMATION | <u> </u> | | |
| | | ,, ., | | | | |
| ı 1 | | | | | | |

Page 3 of 3

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 9078 9601

3 RB NUMBER

98-36/63

DDE TEM QTY.

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

PHOTOGRAPHS:

OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF SUSPECT MEYERS'
VEHICLE, TAN FORD THUNDERBIRD 2 DOOR COUPE, CALIFORNIA LICENSE
BULLET HOLE IN REAR BUMPER BETWEEN THE CENTER OF THE
VEHICLE, AND THE PASSENGER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE CASING IN THE FRONT SEAT, DAGGER WITH SHEETH REMOVED FROM BETWEEN THE PASSENGER SIDE SEAT AND THE CENTER CONSOLE, NOTEPADS LAYING ON THE BACKSEAT, SWORD AND AX HANDLE LAYING ON THE DRIVER'S SIDE REAR FLOORBOARD, AND FILE FOLDER LAYING IN THE REAR PASSENGER'S SIDE FLOORBOARD.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

05-08-98/1600

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

ISS/B.I.

1 A TROVED BY IDAGE 2-

2-1998 16:20

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>4</u>

| TILL OIL | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 711 1211 071000000 | | |
|---|--|---|----------------------------|---|
| 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 R 907 | | RB NUMBER 98-36163 |
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE: | 1 - | B ☐ Misdemeano | | OF INCIDENT |
| ▼ EVIDENCE □ FOUND □ SAFEKE | | ₩ Felony | | -7-98 |
| 8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE | 8 | LOCATION OF INCIDE | NI (SIREEI ADDI | RESS AND CITY) |
| 245@ P.C. | | | | |
| CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME A | F - Finder KA / Moniker | | Reporting Party SEX 14 DOB | (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box) 15 BUSINESS PHONE |
| 10 V STRELTZOFF SCOTT | IIV / WOIIRO | | 13 | is beenteer next |
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box#) | СПҮ | STATE | ZIP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE |
| | - | - | - | () — |
| 3322 13 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 | KA / Moniker | RACE | SEX 22 DOB | 23 BUSINESS PHONE |
| "5 MYERS, DEREK | | | | () |
| 24 PESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Rov#) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 25 RESIDENCE PHONE |
| | | | | () — |
| CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME A | KA/Moniker | | 29 30 DOB | 31 BUSINESS PHONE |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY | STATE | E ZIP | <u> </u> | 33 RESIDENCE PHONE |
| 32 NEGIDENOE ADDITECTO (El dano as BOX#) On the | 0 | | | () |
| MARRATIVE | | | | |
| | - 1 - 1 - 1 | | . 02 | |
| PHOTOGRAPHS - OVERALL PHOT | | | | |
| PHOTO GRAPHS OF THE B | BULLET W | JOUNDS IN ? | THE FOLL | OWING AREAS - THE |
| LEFT SHOULDER, THE NECK, | THE LA | EFT PHEST | THE A | BOOMEN, THE FRONT |
| | | | | |
| AND BACK OF THE LEFTTHIN | | | | |
| SLAR ON THE LEFT ARM ABO | DUE THE | E ELBOW. P | PHOTOGRI | APIRS OF THE Y-RAYS |
| 35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION | | _ | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. | | ARCH WARRANT? [] ' | Yes □ No FI | INDER WISHES TO CLAIM? |
| E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY B - J | CURRENCY/NOTES IEWELRY/PRECION CLOTHING/FURS | S D - VEHICLE US METALS E - OFFICE I | EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS |
| CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / | CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER |
| K I I GSR KIT | <u> </u> | | | |
| PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | |
| CODE / ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / | CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| EK 2 1 CASSETTE TAPE | | | | |
| PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | .L | | | |
| RECEIVED FROM DEPL | TY LU | CEY = 289 | 5 | |
| CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / | CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| K 3 1 CASSETTE TAPE | <u> </u> | | | Δ |
| ROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | 0 | | | Aph [|
| | PEACH # | | | APPROPER BY APPEA |
| | | / | BI X | 1998 17:12 |
| 5-7-78 /SOOHRS GANG/SED | ************************************** | | Oユ レヘ □ COURT | OTHER |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT REPORT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CARSEOURD

| | | Pa | age 2 of | AGENCY IDENTIFIER | CAUSOUUU | 41 RB NUMBER |
|--------------|----------------------|----------|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| 42 <u>PF</u> | ROPERTY C | LASSIFIC | CATION CODES | PROPERTY CODES | | |
| | VIDENCE AFEKEEPII | 1G | RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY | A - CURRENCY/NOTES 3 - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS 5 - CLOTHING/FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS |
| CODE | 1TEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| PROP AFFI | + | ONAL II | LASSETTE TAPE | | | |
| f | 121 | ELFI | IVED FROM DEPL | TU KENNY #2 | 990 | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| K | 5 | 1 | CASSETTE TAPE | | | |
| PROP.AFFII | | ONAL IN | NFORMATION | | <u> </u> | |
| | RE | CFI | VED FROM DEPUTY | 1 (001100, 1400 | ليه | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER |
| EK | 6 | 1. | CASSETTE TAPE | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITI | ONAL IN | NFORMATION | | <u> </u> | |
| | RE | CEIN | IEN GODA DEPUT | I PERALL # 200 | 2 | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | TEN FROM DEPUT | MAKE SUB | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| 5/0 | 7 | 1 | BLACK SWEATPAN | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITI | ONAL IN | IFORMATION | HOUTEX | | |
| | 50 | SPEC | TS SWEAT PANTS | RETRICIEN FROM | UTUE ED TO | A. I. G. I. I |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE MAKE | MODEL/CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER |
| EK | 8 | / | FRALMENT | | MODEL! OTERER | ID SERVE ROWDER |
| OP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | ONAL IN | IFORMATION | | | 1 |
| | Po | K 1/2 | BLE QUIET EAST | WENT COME | OPA . WARR | SUSPECTS LEFT ARM |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL/CALIBER | D/SERIALNUMBER |
| E/4 | 9 | 1 | BULLET | W W.L. | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIALNOMBER |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | ONAL INF | FORMATION | | <u> </u> | |
| | Ru | 167 | REMOVED FROM | KULDEITH A | Icell | |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| E/IL | 10 | 1 | BULLET | INVICE. | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | NAL IN | FORMATION | | | |
| | | | | ~ 1 / 1/ BC156 | .44.44.4. | 4 |
| CODE | ITEM# | OTY | TREMOURD FR | MAKE | MODEL/CALIBER | PER AREA |
| CODE | 11 | 1 | _ | IVIANE | WODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIC | NAI INI | BULLET | | | |
| | | | | مسریم میں سے او | 0, 111 | |
| CODE | DUL ITEM# | OTY | TREMOUED FROM | MAKE | MODEL CONTREP | J. OFFISIAL MUMPER |
| CODE | 17 | | _ | INAKE | MUDEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIALNUMBER |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIO | NAL INI | BULLET | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | _ | | | | a | _ |
| 2025 | 150 | LLE | T REMOUED FR ITEM NAME | UM SUSPECTS | KIGHT BUTT | OLK |
| CODE | 175 | 2 | - | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| $\nu \sim 1$ | 1) | | BLOOD VIALS | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | | FORMATION | | | i |
| | 1 GR | EEN | TOP, 1 YELLOW T | OP, I PURPLE | TOP TAKENFA | PON SUSPECT |
| CODE | ITEM# | ٠٠٠ | TI ENT TO WIL | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER |
| ZK | 14 | | WHITE SHEET | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | | ORMATION | | 3 4 4 | |
| <u> </u> | SHE E | IT U | SED TO LAY OUT | CLOTHING AT | AUTOPSY | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE \ REPORT (CONTINUATION)

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

| REPO | RT (CO |)NTINUATION) Page _ | 3 of 4 | AGENCY IDENTIFIER (| CA0560000 | 41 RB NUMBER 98-36 | 11.3 |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|---------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 2 PR | OPERTY CLAS | SSIFICATION CODES | | / PROPERTY CODES | | 0 00 | .03 |
| E - EV | VIDENCE AFEKEEPING | RC - RECOVER FP - FOUND PR | | A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| CODE | 15 . | 3 2SHEETS | ITOWEL | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITION | IAL INFORMATION | 110-0- | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | l | <u> </u> |
| | 251 | FEETS AND | 177006 | FORM THE S | USPECTE AND | V RAL | |
| CODE / | ITEM# (| OTY ITEM NAME | 2 1 OWE | FROM THE S | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | 160 | FILM FILM | | 1 | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | ous of 1 | 20 4 | RULS OF 3 | 5 MM , 100 150 | , 36 EXP. | |
| CODE | ITEM# C | OTY TEM NAME | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITION | AL INFORMATION. | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# C | TY ITEM NAME | | MAKE | MODEL (OAUDED | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | 1/41115 |
| CODE | IIEM# | OTY ITEM NAME | | WARC | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITION | AL INFORMATION | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# C | ITEM NAME | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| OP.AFFIL | ADDITION | AL INFORMATION | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# 0 | OTY ITEM NAME | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITION | AL INFORMATION | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# C | OTY ITEM NAME | ···· | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| | 1227 | <u>, </u> | | | <u>L</u> | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITION | AL INFORMATION | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# Q | TY ITEM NAME | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| | | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFil | A | ADDITIONAL INFORM | IATION | | • | | |
| CODE | ITEM# Q | OTY ITEM NAME | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITION | AL INFORMATION | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# Q | ITEM NAME | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITION/ | AL INFORMATION | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# Q | TY ITEM NAME | | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SERIAL NUMBER | VALUE |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITION | AL INFORMATION | | | | 1 1 | |
| . 1.07 .767 10 | , 55, 1010 | THE CHARTION | | | | | |
| 43 DATE A | ND TIME OF R | EPORT | 44 | //UNIT | curs /RT | THOUSE OF | 1000 15 10 |

| NAR Page | | | 4 | VENTURA | A COUNTY | SHERIFF' | | | 1 R.D. | | 3 RB NUMBE | |
|-------------|-----------|---|----------------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 4 | 5 ITEM | 6 | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 BRA | ND / MAKE NUFACTURER | 9 MODE | | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTI | | PENTIFICATI ERIAL NUME | | el65 12 VALUE |
| | | 4 | | | ELTS HE | l. | | | | | | |
| | | | _ | | RAPHS (| | | | | | THE | |
| | | | • | | IPHS OF T | | | | | | | |
| / | | | _ | | APHS OF | | | , | | | TOGRAPH! | 5 |
| 4 | | | OF THE | E TATTO | DO ON T | HE INS | SIDE OF | THE = | SUSPE | CTS R | 16HT | |
| 4 | | | ANKLE | . PHOTO | OGRAPH. | S OF TH | HE BU | LET B | EING | REMO | VED | |
| | | | FROM T | HE MI | DDLE OF | THE. | SUSPE | CTS BA | CK. | PHOTO | ographs | |
| | | | | | T BEIN | | | | | • | | |
| | | | | | GRAPHS | _ | | _ | | | | |
| | _ | | | , | SPECTS | | | | · | | | |
| | - | | • | | BEING R | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | PATHS | | | | • | | N'NG | |
| | | | | VICE! | <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 2011 11 | <u> </u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \angle | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| \angle | | | | · | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | - | |
| K | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | · · · · · · | <u> </u> |
| K | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| K | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | <u> </u> | | | | | | <u></u> | | | | |
| | | | | | *** | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ···· | | | | | | | |
| 42.22 | E / TIME | OF PE | PORT | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | // UNIT | <u> </u> | | HOVED BY | / ID NG | |
| 1 | | • | 1500 | Hes | | | spec.s | ucs./B. | I. W | W 5 | (LO -08-199 | 8 17:12 |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>6</u>.

| | | | | | DE47 | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | | 2 R. | - I | | 4 RB NUMBER | • _ |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · | | | | 98-3616 | , 3 |
| 5 PROPERTY TYPE: | | 6 🛚 Misder | | • | | E OF INCIDENT | |
| | AFEKEEPING | | | | | 05-07-98 | 3 |
| 8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE | | 9 LOCATION OF | INCIDEN | IT (ST | REET ADI | DRESS AND CITY) | |
| OFFICER INVOLVED SHO | DOTING | | | | | | |
| CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arre | | O - Owner | R- | Report | ing Party | (Use Same Codes) | n Property Affiliation Box) |
| CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | | | RACE | SEX | 14 DOB | | NESS PHONE |
| V STRELZOFF SCOTT | | | 12 | 13 | | - () | |
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box# |) CITY | ' S | TATE | | ZIP | 17 RESI | DENCE PHONE |
| - | | | | | | | |
| CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME | AKA / Moniker | | RACE | SEX | 22 DOB | 23 BUSII | NESS PHONE |
| S MYERS. DEREK | BRANT | 10 - 1 | 20 | 21 | | () | _ |
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # |) CID | | TATE | | ZIP | 25 RESI | DENCE PHONE |
| 24 140021102 70011400 7 (2 04110 40 0000 | , | _ | | | | | |
| CODE TO MARKE A and Florid ARIGINA COM VEIDNAMANT | AKA / Moniker | | RACE | CEV | 30 DOB | 24 PUSU | NESS PHONE |
| CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME | ANA / MOTINE | | | 29 | 30 DOB | 31 50311 | 1E33 FRONE |
| | | | | | | () | |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # |) CITY STA | TE Z | (IP | | | 33 RESID | ENCE PHONE |
| D , | | | | | | () | |
| 34 NARRATIVE | | | | | | | |
| ^ _ | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | |
| REFER ATTACHED NAME | erative. | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | - | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | : | | | |
| | | | | | | | - |
| 35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATIO | ON | | • | | | | |
| LOCATION BOOKED: 2 Crime Lab | □ s | EARCH WARRAN | T? 🗆 Y | es 🛭 | No 1 | FINDER WISHES TO | CLAIM? Yes 2 No |
| 36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES | | PERTY CODES | VEUIOLE | | | O SIDEADMS | I INVESTORY |
| E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY | A - CURRENCY/NOTI B - JEWELRY/PRECI | OUS METALS E- | OFFICE E | | | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOO | |
| SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY | C - CLOTHING/FURS | | ELECTRO | | | I - CONSUMABLE GO | |
| CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME | MAKE | | MODEL / (| | R | ID/SERIAL NUME | BER |
| K I CASING | Spea | R | 9m | m | | | |
| PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | | |
| V "SPEER GMM LUGAR" F | HEADSTAMP | | | | | | ~ |
| | MAKE | T N | ODEL/ | CALIBE | R | ID/SERIAL NUMB | BER |
| CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME CASING | SPE | en | G | Mr |) | | |
| PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | -101_ | | | | | |
| | e" HEADS | 7-0 u . D | | | | | |
| V "SPEER GMM LUGAR | MAKE | | MODEL / | CALIBE | ER | ID / SERIAL NUMI | BER |
| | 1 | 1 | _ | | • | | |
| K 3 / CASING | SPEE | R | GA | 1/1 | **** | _ | |
| OPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | . 4 | ^ | | | | h 11 | |
| V "SPEER 9mm LUGA | | | | · | T 7 | Ah | |
| 37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 38 REPOR | TING OFFICER / ID NO. | | | | <i>f</i> | ATTROYED BY ID | NO. |
| 05-08-98/1130 | | ISS/B.I | | | | N WWW.CO 05 | -12-1998 16: |
| 40 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG | /SED STATS | □ PRESS □ I | nn i | Осо | URT | □оп | IFR - |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT REPORT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CADEGOOD

| | | Pag | ge 2 o | of <u>6</u> | , , | SERIOT ISERTII | | 1000000 | | 98-36. | 163 |
|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------|---|---------|--|----------|--|------------------------------------|
| 2 PRO | OPERTY CLA | SSIFIC | ATION CODES | | | PROPERTY | | | | , 0 36, | |
| | IDENCE FEKEEPING | | RC -RECOVER FP - FOUND PI | RED PROPERTY | / B | CURRENCY/NOTES EWELRY/PRECIOUS MI CLOTHING/FURS | | D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT | H - HO | EARMS USEHOLD GOODS NSUMABLE GOODS | J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS |
| CODE | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SE | RIAL NUMBER | |
| K | 4 | 1 | | ING | | SPEER | _ | 9mm | | | • |
| PROP AFFIL | N | | FORMATION | | | | | | | | |
| LV | " SP | EE | 2 9 m | in Lui | AR | HEADSTA | AMF | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | ΩΤΥ | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SE | RIAL NUMBER | |
| K | 5 | 1 | | ING | | SPEER | | 9 mm | | • | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | | FORMATION | | | | | | | | |
| V | <u> </u> | PEE | ER 9 | MM | Luan | e' HEADS | TAM | 4 | | | |
| CODE | | QTY | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SE | RIALNUMBER | |
| K | ا و | 1 | <u> </u> | ING | | SPEER | | 9 mm | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | | FORMATION | | . | | | | | | |
| V | | | | um Lu | LLAR | | AMP | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# (| QTY | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SE | RIAL NUMBER | |
| K | 1 1 | | CASI | <u>~G</u> | | SPEER | | 9mm | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | _ | | FORMATION | . , | . 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | m Lu | LLAR | | TAM | | | | |
| CODE | | QTY | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SE | RIAL NUMBER | |
| K | 8 | 1 1 | C AS T | TISG | | SPEER | | 9 m m | | • | |
| OP.AFFIL | | | | | " | | | | | | |
| V | <u> </u> | EER | 2 7m | n 646 | AR | | | | T | | |
| CODE | ITEM# | 1 | O | 0. | , | MAKE STINGRA | | MODEL / CALIBER | l . | RIALNUMBER | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITION | AL INE | ORMATION | BALL C | *U ~ | STENGRA | 4 | N/A | | 026 | |
| 1 | | | _ | NT BAL | . 6. | . 🗨 | | | | | |
| CODE | BLA | TY T | ITEM NAME | DI BAL | Lau | MAKE | | MODEL / CALIBER | ID/SE | RIAL NUMBER | |
| E/ | 10 | , | CIGAR | o rett f | | GPC | | WODEL/ CALIBER | 10735 | RIAL NOWIBER | |
| <u> </u> | <u> </u> | AL INF | ORMATION | - 0//- | | 370 | l | | 1 | | |
| 5 | GPC | | BRAND | CTLA | o-ts | | | | | | |
| CODE | | TY I | ITEM NAME | C + 641 | REITE | MAKE | | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SEI | RIAL NUMBER | |
| EC | 11 | , | SASE | r e | | REEBOR | | | | - | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITION | AL INF | ORMATION | | | 1/00 0010 | | | | | |
| 5 | 4747 | TE | 1 Beul | REE. | Roz - | TENNES S | 1100 | \$ | | | |
| CODE | | TY | ITEM NAME | 1-26 | | MAKE | | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SEI | RIALNUMBER | |
| 16/0 | 12 4 | 1 | CLOTH | TN- | | | | | | - | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | AL INF | ORMATION | <u> </u> | | | <u></u> | | 1 | | |
| S | (I) WHE | TE | SHIRT, | (1) DK | Buse . | T-SHERT MB | IACK | LEATHER TO | LLET | MULTE | TERSEY |
| CODE | ITEM# Q | YT | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | | LEATHER JA | ID / SE | RIAL NUMBER | J C(100 |
| EK | 13 1 | / | BLOSDI | CONTROL | SAMRA | | | Company Compan | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | | AL INF | ORMATION | | | | - 1 | | · | | |
| S | Bussi | 6 | ans (| ONTROL | . San | PLE | | | | | |
| CODE | ITEM# Q | TY | ITEM NAME | | | MAKE | | MODEL / CALIBER | ID / SEI | RIAL NUMBER | |
| K | 14 | 1 | BULLE | T | | | | | | | |
| PROP.AFFIL | ADDITIONA | | ORMATION | | | | | 7610 | | | |
| L <u>y</u> | Buci | . ET | Fou | (201- | Den L | ER S-MY | lers' | DEHTELE | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT REPORT (CONTINUATION) **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 41 RB NUMBER of 6 Page 98-36163 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES **PROPERTY CODES** - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - EVIDENCE **RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY** E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS **K - MISCELLANEOUS** SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT 1 - CONSUMABLE GOODS ITEM NAME CODE ITEM# MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE BULLET PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION UNDER S-MYCR'S BULLET UENTLLE FROM ITEM NAME CODE ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE BULLET HOLE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL BULLET HOLE PHOTOGRAPH'S IN Suspects ITEM NAME MODEL / CALIBER CODE VALUE GPC CIGARETTE'S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL GAC" CILARRITES OPENED ITEM NAME MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER CODE ITEM# QTY VALUE BUM VIDEO K 5004 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL YIDEO OF SCENE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER CODE **VALUE** WALLET K ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OP AFFII TTEM RECIEVED FROM DEP. DE LA HUERTA. MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL P. SUSPECTS WALLET. ID / SERIAL NUMBER CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME VALUE SCOTCH FILM R ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL Rows 36 EXP ITEM NAME CODE MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE 504 U.S. CURRENCY 504 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL SUSPECTS 50¢ FROM ITEM NAME ID / SERIAL NUMBER ITEM# QTY **VALUE** CODE FIRE APM ADDITIONAL INFORMATION STG SAUER 6 U460360 PROP.AFFIL BLUE STEEL SEMT-AUTOMATEL PESTOL, 3 MAGAZENES, 40 ROUNDS BARREL ITEM NAME MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER **VALUE** CODE PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION MODEL / CALIBER ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE ITEM NAME MAKE CODE ITEM# OTY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PROP.AFFIL ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL / CALIBER IDYSERIAL NUMBER VALUE CODE ITEM# OTY PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

Icc (RT

43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT

e. NO - 00/113

ED BYLO NO.

05-12-1998 16:

| IARI | RAT | IVE | REPORT V | ENT | URA COUNTY SH | ERIFF'S DEPAR | RTMENT | 1 R.D | 2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBE | R |
|--------|-----------|-----------|----------------|--------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------|----------|
| Page _ | 4_ | of | □ Contin | uation | AGENCY ID | ENTIFIER CA05600 | 000 | | | | |
| DE | 5 ITEM | 6 QTY. | 7 ITEM NAME | 8 | BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER | 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 10 MISC. DESCRIPTI | | ENTIFICATI RIAL NUME | | 12 VALUE |

ARRIVED AT SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 0430 HOURS.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS AND VIDEO TAPE OF THE SCENE.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE FOLLOWING VEHICLES:

- 1. INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF A MARKED VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORD CROWN VICTORIA PATROL UNIT, CALIFORNIA LICENSE UNITROL SIREN UNIT DEPICTING THE POSITION OF THE EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT SWITCHES, AND THE SHOTGUN IN THE LOCKED SHOTGUN RACK.
- 2. INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF A MARKED VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORD CROWN VICTORIA PATROL UNIT, CALIFORNIA LICENSE UNITROL SIREN UNIT DEPICTING THE POSITION OF THE EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT SWITCHES, AND THE SHOTGUN IN THE LOCKED SHOTGUN RACK.
- 3. INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF SUSPECT MEYERS' VEHICLE, TAN FORD THUNDERBIRD 2 DOOR COUPE, CALIFORNIA LICENSE BULLET HOLE IN REAR BUMPER BETWEEN THE CENTER OF THE VEHICLE, AND THE PASSENGER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF A LARGE CASING LAYING IN THE FRONT SEAT, AND A SWORD AND AX HANDLE IN THE REAR FLOORBOARD OF THE DRIVER'S SIDE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF (2) BULLETS LAYING ON THE PAVEMENT BETWEEN THE REAR TIRES.
- 4. EXTERIOR PHOTOGRAPHS OF A BLACK FORD MUSTANG, CALIFORNIA LICENSE AND (2) CASING LAYING UNDER THE VEHICLE.

15/APPROVED BY 00/00 05-1

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

05-08-98 /1/30

/SS/B.I.

V 05-12-1998 16:2

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER Page _S_ of _ **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** □ Continuation 7 ITEM BRAND / MAKE 5 6 ITEM QTY 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE ODE NAME **MANUFACTURER** OR NUMBER **DESCRIPTION** SERIAL NUMBER

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE PHOTOGRAPHED WITHOUT, AND WITH, PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM/PROPERTY MARKERS, AND MEASUREMENT SCALES, REFER TO THE SCENE DIAGRAM FOR EXACT LOCATION AT THE SCENE.

PHOTOGRAPH MARKER/DIAGRAM NUMBER/DESCRIPTION:

- 1. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 2. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 3. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 4. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 6. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 7. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 8. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
- 9. ONE BLACK PAINTBALL GUN.
- 10. ONE CIGARETTE.
- 11. ONE PAIR OF TENNIS SHOES.
- 12. SUSPECTS CLOTHING.
- 13. POOL OF BLOOD.
- 14. BULLET.
- 15. BULLET.
- BULLET HOLE IN THE BUMPER OF THE SUSPECT'S REAR BUMPER.
- 17. ONE PACK OF CIGARETTES.

DEPUTY STRELZOFF'S WEAPON WAS RECEIVED FROM SGT. B. LEMAY IN THE FOLLOWING CONDITION:

WEAPON WAS LOADED AND DECOCKED WITH ONE FULL MAGAZINE, ONE MAGAZINE WAS RECEIVED WITH 8 ROUNDS, AND A THIRD MAGAZINE WAS RECEIVED WITH 16 ROUNDS. THE THIRD MAGAZINE WAS LOCATED IN HIS MAGAZINE POUCH.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

05-08-98 1/30

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

[SS/B.I.

-12-1998 16:21

Page 6 of 6

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.

2 BEAT | 3 RB NUMBER

9078

98-36163

ODE ITEM QTY

7 ITEM NAME

8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 78 | 96 16 | 9 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

PHOTOGRAPHS OF DEPUTY STRELZOFF FROM FOUR SIDES.

THE SUSPECT'S WEAPON WAS LOCATED ON THE SIDEWALK AREA IN THE FOLLOWING CONDITION. THE SAFETY WAS OFF AND IN THE FIRE POSITION, NO CO2 CARTRIDGE, AND NO PAINT BALLS LOCATED IN THE RECEIVER. THE MAGAZINE WAS NOT LOCATED AT THE SCENE.

ONE 8mm TAPE OF THE SCENE WAS TAKEN, AND BOOKED INTO PROPERTY (#18). INCLUDED IN THIS.

LATENTS: NONE - NO LATENT WORK REQUESTED.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

05-08-93/1130

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

SS/B.T.

15 (Prior 1970) 16 (Prior 1970) 17 (Prior 1970) 18 (Prior 1970) 18 (Prior 1970) 19 (Prior 1970

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY

Sheriff's Department

800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009
Telephone Number: (805) 654–2377

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

| 1: VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: | 2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: | | D. DEEENGE WATER | · |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | 3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (a) OFFENSE | *生"(|
| STRELTZOFF, SCOTT | MEYERS, DE | erek | (a) OFFERSE (b) ☑ FELONY | ☐ MISDEMEANOR |
| 4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: | 5. AGENCY SECTION - | | 6. DATE OF OFFENSE: | LI MISDEMEAROR |
| VSO MAJOR CRMES | MATOR | CUMES | 5-7-98 | |
| 7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): | 8. EXHIBITS DELIVERE | D BY: | 9. | |
| YOU NG/THOMPSON TELEPHONE NO.: 2344 | BI. | | P NEW CASE ☐ ADDITIONAL | EXHIBITS |
| 10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: | 11. MAILING ADDRESS: | | 12. AGENCY FILE NUM | BER: |
| YOUNG/ THOMPSON | the state of the state of | | 98-36/6 | 63 |
| 13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? | 14. DATE AND TYPE OF | TRIAL OR HEARING: | 15. (a) AGENCY RECOR | |
| 5.0.A. | | | (b) AGENCY PROPE | |
| YES NO | 0.521110170 (0.51.51.61.61 | | ROOM NUMBER: | |
| 16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT T | | | | - • - |
| AT END OF VEHICLE P | URSUII, SUSP | bowa am | of ISALL GUN | AT |
| DEPUTY STRELTZOFF. DEP | PUTY FRES SI | DEARM AT | SUSP, KILLIN | 9 Hm. |
| | | | | |
| | P | | | |
| EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE | SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET | IF MORE SPACE IS REQ | UIRED): | |
| 1 | | | • | |
| 1) PR26 9mm SIG | SAUER HANDG | in S/N | <i>0460360</i> | |
| | | | | |
| 2) (8) 9 mm CASIN | 95 | | | • |
| | | | | |
| 3) BULLETS RECOVERED | 1 AT SCENE | AND AUTOP | 14 | |
| s) Buccels recorded | 4 17 | · | , | |
| i | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | • | | | |
| 18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: | | | | |
| 1) DETERMINE IF DEPO | TY'S WEAPON | 15 OPERABLE | ٤ | |
| 2) IDENTIFY MANUFACTUR | ner/Brand | of sten ca | sings | |
| 3) compare RECOVERE | A CANNER + | BULLETT 70 | DEPUTY & INFAL |) () ₍) |
| 3) white recover | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | • 7 • 7 • • • | ,- |
| 19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: | | 20. DATE: | | · |
| D-7/LoyMon#1032 | | 7-2 | 0-98 | |
| | | FOR | LABORATORY USE O | NI V |
| | | | | 14 C 1 |
| NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE | STATUS OF THIS | I ARODATORY LOC | NI IMPED. | 1421 |
| NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE C | WANCED STOL | LABORATORY LOG | | 1421 |
| | HANGED , ETC.), | LABORATORY LOG CASE ASSIGNED TO: | | NEI |
| CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE C | HANGED , ETC.), Y IMMEDIATELY. | | | NET |



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370 CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

LAB CASE NUMBER L98-2242 SUBJECT'(S):
MEYERS, DEREK (S)
STRELTZOFF, SCOTT (V)

AGENCY:
VSO MAJOR CRIMES

AGENCY CASE NUMBER:
98-36163

OFFENSE'(S)
OIS

GENERAL:

On July 21,1998 the following items were received from Propertyclosed containers:

#11 one envelope containing one box containing one metal fragment.

- #12 one envelope containing one box containing one bullet.
- #13 one envelope containing one box containing one bullet.
- #14 one envelope containing one box containing two bullet fragments.
- #15 one envelope containing one box containing one bullet.
- #21 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.
- #22 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.
- #23 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.
- #24 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

PAGE 2 of 3 L98-2242

#25 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

#26 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

#27 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

#28 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

#34 one envelope containing one tin containing one bullet.

#35 one envelope containing one tin containing one bullet.

#40 one box containing: one 9mm caliber Sig/Sauer P226 semiautomatic pistol serial # U460360;

one envelope containing one live 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge.

one envelope containing one Sig/Sauer brand magazine containing 7 live 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridges. one envelope containing one Sig/Sauer brand magazine containing 15 live 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridges. one envelope containing one Sig/Sauer brand magazine containing 15 live 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridges.

#42 one paper bag containing one discharged anti-aircraft cartridge case.

OBJECTIVE:

Determine if the cartridge cases were fired in the Sig/Sauer pistol submitted. Determine if the bullets were fired from the Sig/Sauer pistol submitted.

RESULTS:

The following is a summary of the analytic findings:

The Sig/Sauer pistol, #40, was examined and test fired. The pistol was in normal operating condition.

The bullets, #12, 13, 15, 34, 35 and the largest fragment of 14, were all fired from the Sig/Sauer pistol #40.

PAGE 3 of 3 L98-2242

The cartridge cases, #21 through 28 were all fired in the Sig/Sauer pistol #40.

The metal fragment, #11, is a zipper tooth.

The discharged cartridge case, #42, is a 40mm anti-aircraft gun shell of World War II vintage and unrelated to the other firearm evidence.



JLR/ah

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY

Sheriff's Department

800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009
Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

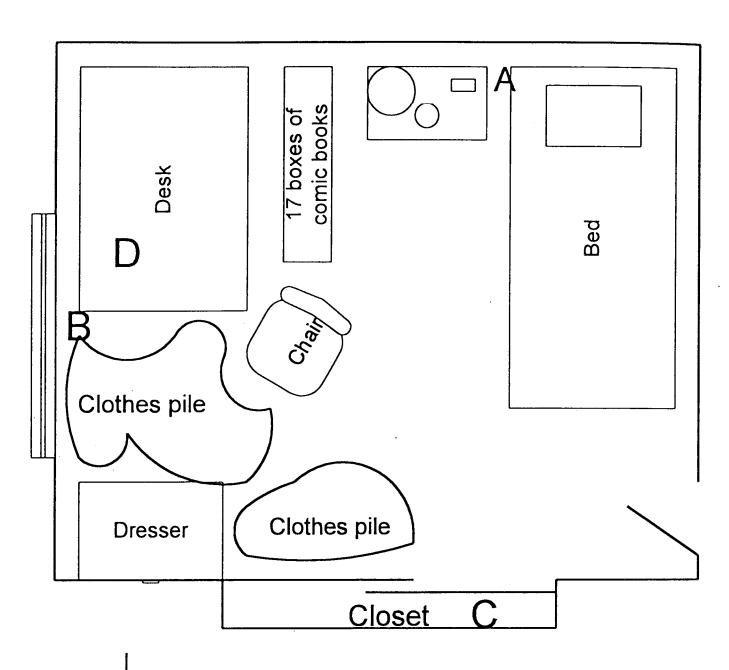
| STRELTZOFF SCOTT | MEYERS |)Grek | 3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE GFF. INV. SHOOTIN (b) X FELONY MISDEMEANO |
|---|----------------------|------------------------|--|
| 4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: | 5. AGENCY SECTION - | BRANCH - UNIT: | 6. DATE OF OFFENSE: |
| wvsa | MAJOR (| lrine/ | 5-7-98 |
| 7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): | 8. EXHIBITS DELIVERE | D BY: | 9. |
| Years/Thoreplan TELEPHONE NO.: 2344 | | · * -1 • | IZ NEW CASE ☐ ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS |
| 10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: | 11. MAILING ADDRESS | : | 12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: |
| SAME | - 1 | | 98-36163 |
| 13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? | 14. DATE AND TYPE OF | F TRIAL OR HEARING: | 15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: |
| TYES NO DOA. | | | (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER: |
| 16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO | | | |
| AT GOO OF VEHICLE | • | | |
| AT VICT / DEPUTY . D | eputy fire | 1 service | PISTOL AT SUR, KILLIN |
| HIM. | | | |
| | | | |
| 7. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE | SEPARATE PLAIN SHEE | I IF MORE SPACE IS REQ | OIRED): |
| | | clas u | NE 5760 |
| 1) PLZG 9MM SIG S | augr Pist | | 160360 |
| 2) (8) 9mm casin | r6./ | | |
| 1 | | | |
| 3) BULLETS RECOVERS | eo from v | rict | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: | | | |
| COMPARE CASING | c a Rive | 7/ 6 70 | OSALTU'S P. CO. |
| COPTABLE CHINE | , 2 (32000 | 😀 10 | 064449 113186 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: | | 20. DATE: | |
| $() \cap \alpha$ | | ==- | . / |
| 1 00 Jog 507 56T | | 5/1 | 1/98 |
| | | FOR | LABORATORY USE ONLY |
| NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE | E STATUS OF THIS | LABORATORY LOG | NUMBER: |
| CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE C | | CASE ASSIGNED TO | |
| PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATOR | Y IMMEDIATELY. | = • = | |
| | | DATE: | |
| | | | |

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY

Sheriff's Department
800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009
Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

| 1 VICTIM/REDUCM DEPOSITION | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| | 2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: | 3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: |
| STRELTEOFF, SCOTT | MEYERS, DEREK | (a) OFFENSE 245TO/C./O.T. |
| 4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: | . AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: | (b) FELONY MISTEMEANO |
| 4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: VENTURA CO. SHELIFF | MATOR CRIMES | 1 |
| | MADE CEITHS | 5-7-98 |
| 7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): | B. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY: | 9. |
| D. THOMPSON B. YOUNG | | NEW CASE |
| 10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: | 1. MAILING ADDRESS: | ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS |
| a THOMPSON /B. Yound | | 12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: |
| | EDS. VICTORIA AUG. VOUTUR | A 98-36163 |
| 13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? | 4. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING: | 15. (a) AGENCY RECORD |
| YES NO | | SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY |
| 16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO | EVUIDITE (DEL EVANT BODTION OF ADMINISTRA | ROOM NUMBER: |
| I | | ^ |
| SUSPECT EXITS VEHICLE W | ITH GUN AT END OF VEH | HOLE FURSUIT AND |
| CONTRONTS DEPUTY WHO | SHOOTS AND KILLS SUSPEC | T . |
| / | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SE | PARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REC | DUIRED): |
| TILE WALL OF 17. | 411 - 20 | |
| THEE VIALS OF BLOOD | MREN FROM SISPA | 5C.7. |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | 1 | |
| . A 20 | | |
| | | • |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: | | |
| DEUG AND ALCOHOL | SCREEK! | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: | | |
| is. SIGNATURE OF RECORESTING OFFICER: | 20. DATE: | |
| 11) By line Sol | Fre 5-11-98 | / |
| Wiscer les (des) | | |
| // | 1 | LABORATORY USE ONLY |
| NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE S | | NUMBER: |
| CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHA | NGED , ETC.), CASE ASSIGNED TO | |
| PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY | IMMEDIATELY. | |
| | DATE: | |
| 0-408 (12/80) | | |



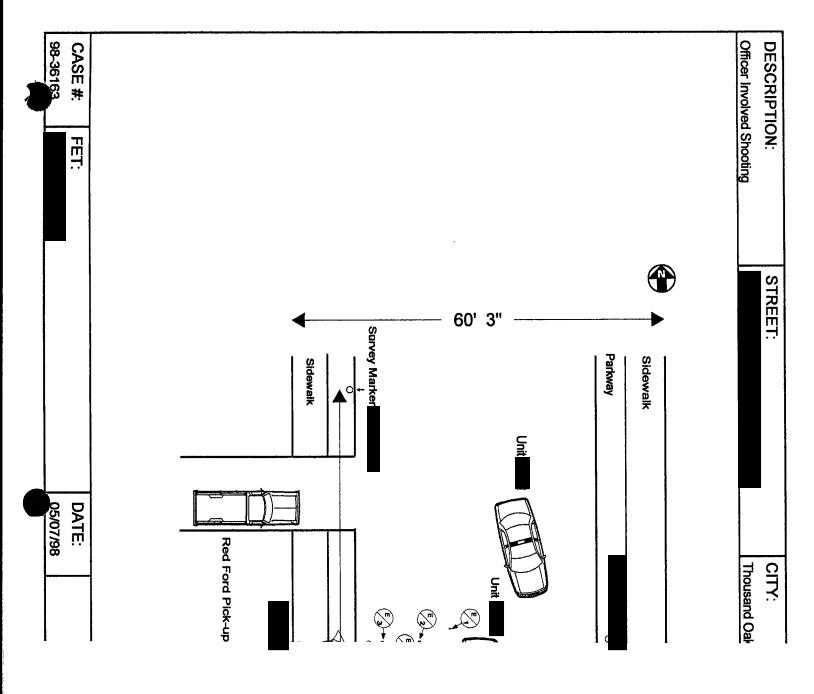
Legend of Derek Meyers' Room Below listed items normally kept in these locations:

A = Axe handle "Bell Ringer"

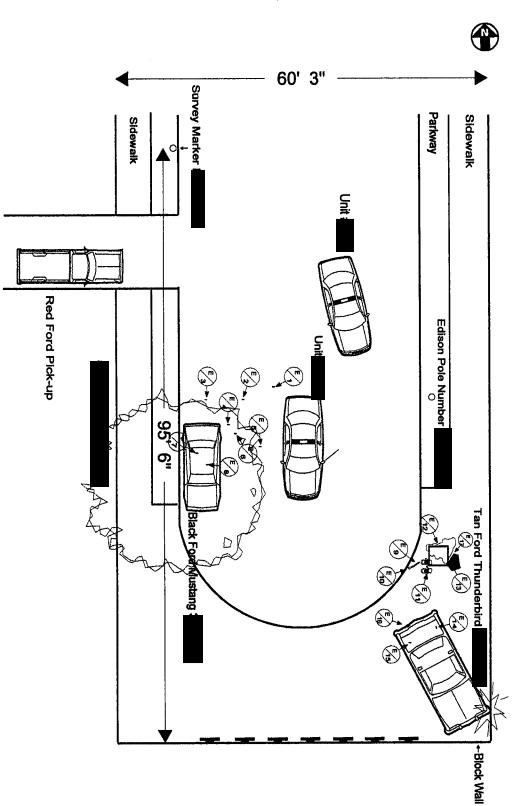
B = Sword

C = Paintball Gun

D = Military Shell Casing



d Shooting 0 N: STREET: Sidewalk CITY: Thousand Oaks Ventura COUNTY: Tan Ford Thunderbird



FET:

DATE: 05/07/98

My last will and testament no funeral no people sever the head-bury in evil earth and salt the ground behind dismember the body and bury each part seperatly in hallowed ground douse with holy water and salt the ground behind no markers no symbols no trace burn all things that I own the comic books will pay 4 tal there can be no trace et my excistance after an gone none Leting ev. I die with me I Blame no one but me - this is mine own choice Fabsolve the gcilt of all what feel it over my \mathcal{O} If you do not follow these instructions to the letter my evil will bring me back and no one wants that to happen L'swear I swear I swear 30 TZ

Well folks now the real hell begins - after Foright I will have no more money 4 beer or smokes or gas I will be spending 24 hours every rotten day in my little room nothing Jeft to read Just striving at the walls second. And who do I have to thank 4 this? The people who wont let me 30 - the fools who say they care about me, this is what they're left me - then'x a fuch of a lot people. How much more of this am I soing to have to endure? I am completely lest to And now I get to see it all through sober eyes I saw my like destroyed through sober eyes and now I get to see my daily death through then as well y, pee fuchin, skippy I suppose this is the only fate I deserve, no death Just a living hell with nothing to lock forward to and the pain of loss to look back on, and I get a whole lifetime of it yeehaw I can deal with the loneliness most of the time, its only where I'm with nomen that I am reminded of what like was like and for one hour of contact. I suffer days of sickness and pain. Bh's not worth it at all. The browble is I will probably let it happen again I guess Im Just a glutton 4 punishment. IEI had a sense of humor I would find this next part funny maybe you will be anused by the From In notify

When I was 16 I sot a job working in a pizza voint washing dishes and eventually making pies. I used to get off work and steal Horz 4402 plastic cups full of trap been. I would then proceed to some dark quiet place close to my home and park my car and drink all of it smoke pot and ciss. I would sit alone, got drunk and wonder when I was going to start living, why women didn't notice me or love. me. Now, gloss 10 years later not much has changed, now I buy my own been I have less material possesions and now I wonder when an I going to die. I gress Fre come round full circle with my death being the final regment of the circle I just hope it doesn't take to much longer, funny Huh? I don't think so either. I was a fool, Pactually believed her when she said she loved me and world never leave me & still have many notes and letters That say both repeatedly I truly was stupid I should have known I am undeserving of love. I wont make that mistake grain ever I realize that I am being redundant both this hell is redundancy the same things happen day after day and so I write the same things day after day. These pages will be repetition because that is whethell is like read dante - I live (ta) his I nterno daily the only difference is that I live (ta) all of the circles at once over a

Minute. Well here Ban again this time sober What fun. In finding more and more that this world doesn't want me any more than I want it. That's fine with me and better for us all if I'm gare. Well another might - I repeated the first rite of the spell-same song same proceedure and this is good almost better because I kept more control over. D-B better at this yes! Mine own private hell - Every night I pray togod to not Still getting worse and worse now my father has become Just as depressed as I am and his health is not good In killing him slowly daily When he goes I will be one step eloser to the grave Thope I don't have to wait too long when it comes to the fools who care about me and tie me to this shit ball of a life I can only say they must deep inside hatene. I have explained my feelings again and evain but they wont hear my words they wont let me go so in torced to wait and suffer every days. I approach a very days and suffer every days. It was supposed to be my 7 year anniversory of life, love and hope, Bristers it marks my 6 months of death hatred and despair. I do miss my life and joing

but those days are long gone and I am alone I don't won't to be alone but I will never let anyone in so Ill just have to suffer with these pages being my only true companion I loved her so much I can't live without her she was my tocus and everything I ever wanted now she's gone and I'm stuck here without any hope or any one to share my feelings with. I can't blame her I amnot a nice person (as you my have fissured out by now, if you have 2 working brain cells maggot) I have a bad attitude and a norse ortlook on life she should have never tried t-love such a monster but she did and it gave me hope-for a time-intil she confirmed what I always knew I am evil incarnabe and should be destroyed completely o Still, I miss her I would go back to her now it she asked but she won't. There is no going back from the great equalizer. I am doomed. I loved her I loved her I loved her die Imsher And yes Provide another day has to happen I feel It something Know the nature of the change but I feel something is come, seen

My timing is perfect, I give up on finding any wob and snoke some pot for the first time in a month and a hat, a days later I have a good Jab handed to me if only I can pass a drug screen - perfect! I love it. I could almost hear my father breaking when I told him. Now does this sound like a person who deserves to live? I think Not. Well I'm back this might be a little different from my past scrawlings as this time I may actually want to try taking the first step back to some its a small step. I think I may be coming out of my darkness a little bit more. It I get this job I will be happy, possibly 4 the first time since I died. My Eather believes in me and I don't Want to let him down again. I don't want to think what will happen to this progress if I don't get the Job but I hope it does n't go away. I Know I in my pocket and 16:11. 40 hours a week as well in Tomorrow Tomorrow and Tomorrow Greeps on its petty pace from day to day wether tis nobler in the mind to subser the Sling's and arrows of outrageous forture As the Elgure struts and frets his last hours upon the stage. To not be. If I passe I the Piss Iwillehave a job, greate I'm so excited. HAPPANOTAI KEAKTE

I don't know how I did it but I survived Sept 14 with a little help from my freind. I still wonder What she is doing now I can sense her as well anymore and so I'm in the dark, both literally and figuratively. I hope she is wonderfully miserable or devistated in bliss, I can't bell which. I guess the hardest hurdles are yet to come, the helidays, from All hallows eve to New years day will be hell. I think Eve 3 moved back into shock, the ripping agony is now replaced with numbress again. In getting Sick Dican feel the changes in my metire I maybe this is the last time I hope so Yeah I got ill, and not just with the world bot - O with an actual virus yet another nice thing C about being talmed but it passed. I got the L Job I am now a trained morkey monkey I an a pathetic wretch and I get part tor to CRAPITE am getting worse I have had | enough I have made a decision If I am not institutionalized before the first of the year I am going to kill people until Ian killed myself. My Father has volunteered to be the first to die This is a pre meditated decision with Malice of Forthought I have a plan this evidence should ensure the DEATH PENALTY if I survive the actual event.

I cannot cope with day to day existance-no one can help me There can be no medecine found for the life which has fled. I can't hide my evil from anyone they all see it in myeyes And I don't give a rats ass I apolosize to my family (who shouldn't have allowed me to be born) and my freinds (who are just stupid mertals) but I have to do this. You have been warmed For the KECORD my family and freight and even strangers & have net have done their best to change my midd and help me, they Should be praised as heros because they did every thing in their poner to help me, they Just could not interstand what I AM (or was, as the case may be) The evil I will commit is my own the blance goes to me and to me only I It these pages de not convince the peice of shit courts and the capitalistic sadistic worthless media fuilledrag my corpse obtof the abyss and punish themall.

Jan 1 1993 FOCUS

I don't believe it myself but focus has returned to my life I can't write more on this now I still don't believe

Cince again I put pen to page and once again mine own failures have removed any fours from my life. My failures in the workplace, my failures with family and with the world ingeneral. The saddest tailure I can think of is it anyone is reading this -It would mean that I have failed to light the Worldfin But even if & couldn't get rid of all the human serm on the planet at least I was able to get rid of one of the worst. I suspect that the seaple who thought of me as a breind in life will not have the same opinions of me in death, and for betting then down I apologize. as far as my family goes, I cannot say but I am sorry for putting them through this, but it simply must be done. I am sure they will be dissepointed in me, but the way I see it, I am a constant dissepointment and this will just cut that short. and lets be honest - I would have drunk myself to death in a few years anyway so why not evt this nightmare short. I had my chance at a better libe, and because society currently says that smoking Pot is a crime, and one that & ency greatly I blew the best opportunity I

ever had at a good sole and a better con at least

(C 1 1 1 1 00 1 1 1 60

my failures are my own and no one should feel guity or blame themselves for my final act. I I haven't been able to sleep much lately, with my alcohol supply out off I just Low steep. right now It is 6 am and I am wide awake, by the time I do sleep it will be mid morning and when I waken another day will be lost and I will once again be Black where I loclong in the darkness. I came to a realization a few weeks ago in the darkness - that I simply cannot live this life without a woman to give Ing heart to bit the master will NEVEK allow that to happen, so how could I ever hope to be happy? The is imple fruth is that people like myself are never supposed to be happy, the evil that consumes us and will destroy that which makes us happy and There is nothing that can be done about it. So I will one less peice of shit human. I chose this spot to do this for several reasons, the birst being that it is very quiet peaceful and most of all socioted secluded I first found this spet back when I worked in a priza place, I used to steal been from the tops at work and needed a private place away from home (but not too far) to drink them and smoke grits and pot. I figured that It I could get away with that here I would have enough privacy to do this By the way, I am pre-writing this because I won't have the time to write when I kill my & and I had at least some of this should

said. The second reason I chose this spot was that this was the only spot I can remember making love to in my hometown, and I believe I have already written about how much she meant to me so I wont repeat myself. The third ... reason is that when I was growing up I used to come here to the a lot. I came here with family, I came here to study for school College Calthough not enough) and I also came here just to read for fun, this is one of the few places in this town that doesn't have a black memory for me, hell it may be the only place that is 100% positive, at least to me it is.

Sow black a Rotten I vonit this Dirge upon the page my only goal to kill your soul and swallow you in rase make you pay to turn the page pay the price to turn the page the page is turned the machine burns the blackest fire of funeral pyres I come for you all you fucking liers to Ill drag you to the pit infuse your soul in shit twist and die on a hook the final page in your book beg not for mercy I do not hear scream not for salvation I do not care plead not for pity I de not love look not to god or neaven above I will blacken the sky and brokher the dove And when your end draws near then my answer youll hear your fate is Just your death a must your hope and faith lie cousted an eternity of suffering is still to good for you but it is all I have and will have to do blister and burn cry and condemn demalish and defidate flail and fester

al burn this

It has been a long time sence I last put pen to page and this is very hard but I fear that if I do not vent in a new direction I may loose whats left of my sanity and the last few people who really care about me. I have not written due to the overwhelming feelings that all that would come out is the stuff of nightmares, snakes splders demons and vomit. In short the vill evil that corrupts my soul. Perhaps now that I am dead and am free from the worlds inflictio of its moral codes, codes which daily prove themselver to be pure hipocracy, I can finally write my feelings unhindered by careing what the jest-f you fucking maggats think of me. I hold you all in contempt for I see quite clearly your backhanded backstabbing deciet in everything you do. I see it in the way you drive on the freeway the way you work eat sleep shit smil and supplicate. Home sapiens are inheritly tlawed Afrom the time of our conception and that flaw pollutes everything and everyone forever. I see this Flaw most clearly in myself and so can see it in others as well. I do not hold my self above the rest of you quite the contrary I see the evil in myself and know that if must be destroyed in all of us My hope is that one day I will light a match and burn this Fucking sphere clean of all of

cleansing the world fire. It's time to let the lougs rule the world, feeding and growing in our burned out corpses. I would like to start the world fire at the place of my death Vasoline island where my heart sort and hope were ripped from my boson and rent and torn asundo left in the gutter by a light and a whore Where I was abandoned by all who lied and called me freind & my face white working With gossip and peer pressure to cast me out. I swear by all the hatred and evil that now fills me that that will be the first place to fuel the world fire, the begginly of humanicide Market I shakkara

but any place is as good a wany other. So long
as this world burns and dies my goal will
be fullfilled

such as deceanse even promise pull

Boy I gress when it flows it bleeds Now I sit in my box, again, I might get a job tomorrow big fuch h deal but at least I want be such a worthless peice of shit burdon an my father. I fail to see the point but I can't actually take my own life (there stypid moral codes again) and my fatheris not a rich man therefor I must find work. At least it will kill some time, and that is all in doing until something shuts down this machine. You see ... I died in spirit and now in just waiting for the mortal along through socially acceptable methods I dornlet alcohol to weaten the liver and Kidneys, I smoke grits to class my lungs and start cancer on its way. I don't exercise so as to let the muscles atrophy and cut wounds from flesh and burn my self just for the hell of it! I cat one meal a day, at hest so that malnutinition can weaken the whole of the machine. At this rate the machine will shot down in 5 to 10 years that's 25 years to late but Enderny my bust. Part of the problem is that this machine has a very strong sense cf self preservation and wont allow Easter and more effective methods of self destriction Fich as 20 ca the herois spretend 19 18 ptl

a gun on police officers (who shoot first and as noguestions ever) or pick fishts with the entire hells angels. Instead I can only hope Gor a traffic batality (even though the madine is an exellent driver) or to be the victim of a drive by, but I also have the bad luck of being lucky. Northly swams to be able to touch me, police ignoreme as do the hells angels (ashoboth can see the death in myeyer and dow't buck with this machine) mother Noture has lovey arm with her bolts of lightniz wind and water and traffic accidents and drive by's happen sceonds after Kangone, Tust unliky Eguess. Jor see. E understand my rature and know that people like me. should not be allowed to live, and all humanty is Just like me. The people who disagree which me only seek to justify there own pathetic lives, no your not bad and neither am I, but i see the truth we have no Werth and should be eliminated so as tallet the sphere regurinate and try to get it right. I don't expect you to understand any of this because you are all blinded to the thuth and kn not around to explain this to you weak minded fools, so just read these hines and die internally. I don't know why I chese today to start writing again but here we are my claws do not control the

pen very well so my scraw many he very hard to read but the sentiments Texpress should, be much harder on your soul. so dea With it. I see no worth in what I do nor do I see worth in any thing any one . Ise does so we should all Just give up and die, starting with the women. The world is winding up, Nostrodonus was accurate I will set the world Fire in the payear 2000 the day humanity died. I am the Judge and Dabsolve the sins of the world and I condemn all twist le on a hook

William Step the next ... there Is no work of mobile note no dragens to slay no evil to Fight but the enil within ourselves and I an , a here, and will rid this sphere of that evil, look out here I come I seek to gather Maina power for the norld fire needsfuel other than our bodies Igather more and more daily call the force or mark or whetever I will gather it and use to to burn away all traces of humanity. I try to study the blackest rites without drawing attentien to mesely I wish I had a teacher who knew the truths of such things but I miss learn Honnyown. I shear Iswar Bowen Isnew Burens In only happy when it rains I have become cumberson blackened is the end Killer intruder looking down my Gross my my stomach. I didn't want to come hade down from that cloud go to hell 99 ways to dre outstired I an a rock and an Visland lanthe law that lives in the belly et the beast and like a prayer I didn't want to come back down from that cloud LAM ALONE TE

Violence & is the first resort of a weak remember this the next time yee close die your fist. I connet throw the first stone For I have sinned. But I can clense the Sphere because I can see look Into the eyes of the buddha and you will see me death life suffering and excultate shit and spirituality all encompasing no die n shit and spirituality all encompassing in air mysteries eyes that have seen everything the penalty is death guily and my rage town still Just a ration a cage die How can I bring the triangle back, Cassigned 5 voices to the problem 4 said give up one mas a med man (but cornet) I will assign 5 more, Voices to the problem. They work and work well perhaps I can bring focus to those I care about they deserve it.

I will find that happen they deserve it.

I will find their blood and corrept them Welcome to the diary of a madmin. A freid Sqiel IF there is no god how can there be sit?"
There is a cannot explain abthis time Lam the devil do not fuck with me or the fer people E care about or E, will wase now on you yours, and yoursoul for everyty & feel the need to vomb, there is agreat worm mide me that is graning daily howby this deamon with takethe work IS Boond Hullgrow out of my corpse The on't surpasses ever mile on TiPentopage I seam to have complitated my life a little bit more today and caste off one of my useless moral codes at the same time She was 17 but I had no control of ry passions. I knew exactly what I was doing and so did she, it was pleasant enough but I was too drunk to make it worthwhile. Back when I was alive It wouldn't have touched a girl not of the legal age of consent but now that I am dead there things don't matter to me o I will probably do her agian if the opportunity arises scumbas that I am I am a bit confused though when I left a third party seemed to be absolutly furious with me and yet later I get a note from her that was positively flowery confusing at best but as with all things there has to be a logical explanation I will but a voice on the problem. I have no job and no life so why am I? I am and that is a problem for the world so why does it allow me to survive If I had the power I would destry humanity new so who am I not struck down by God. Easy answer there is no God to strike me down and no heaven or hell, and therefor no ultimate punishment for actions in this sphere. I realize phis and an free unlike any one who is bound

Never underastalmate anyone in anything especially women. They learn from a very young age how to get what they want and if they seem stupid its only because that what They think the situation requires in order to get what they want. Behind every smile is hidden an agenda behind every truth there are a thousand lies and behind every hand of peice is a million deaths never underestainate any human for we are all settish sett centered maggots who seek only their own perverse desires. I am avery good example. I most say that writing down my darkness is very helpful for me, ghere is no hope for my soul but this helps ease the pain of my existance. These ville passages give ne some clairity to my evil. And I impress myself with the depths of my corruption for just as vile as these words are they are but a fraction of the black pit that is inside me. Yet for some reason people seek out my company I have never considered myself. La be popular but I can't explain why many people of all walks of life find my presence welcome and go out at there way to make me happy (this can't ever happen again no w that In dead but still they try). I am an evil selfish miserable puke who should die alone and unloved by any and I tell Very strange indeed.

I have noticed that strange things happen to me, odd coincidences that are not explainable by normal logic. I have wanted to die Gor a long time but that wish is not granted me, but stray idle thoughts, seen to come to pass. I feel like making breaking an older voman ... ok 2 days later I meet abeutiful older noman and 2 days later I then, when it wasn't all that I hoped for I think maybe I Should try a young homan I weeks Tater, that comes to pais. Very strange. I have only to Voice of desires and through no action of my own they come to pass Very strange indeed. Is as if I have a power to inforce my will on the world, so what I want I get and yet what I ultimately want is release from these mortal coils, why am I not granted this desire when all the rest just fall into my lap? Another day another death another sormer another breath and one more turkey. Sence 5 died I have only a very few focuses Darts is the most evident and I excell tonight I got my fourth turkey (3 darts 3 bulls) With Darts I find focus but its not enough to sustain my spirit. It it were up to me I would throw 24 hours a day and starve to death within a month In back down to one meal (of ins. officient

nutritional value) a day, by the end of

the week I wont have any money for food so I vill be back to one candy bar a day things are proceeding according to plan. What do I want? I don't know muly & have been led around by the hand senceny death and have no will of my own. It Someone says Figor are going here I do there I have no plans, goals, desires hopes, or dreams I am just a walking corpse led by the living who are foolish enough to care about my machine. Please turn of my machine, it serves no usefull purpose in this rotten sphere so Shut it down! It went let me do it my self so please do it for me. No all of you All you can do is bore me to death but so long as I die i will be content (death is the only true guarentere (or amy of us) so eventually. I will be content. I hope its sooner than later because I don't know how many more bites of this shit sandwich we call fe t can take

E Tost almost started the world fire 1111 almost I need more Manna but the spell is still intact I need more manna. This is the first actual progress
I have made to destroy wall and I am
toppy was this is good very good It
will all time to pass in a few years the fire J. 1 burn the blackest Eines, of Eureral pyres and humanity will die diedie Well Well another page is turned and in a few weeks my life could get a little bit more complicated If I let it. I will, Bamafter all a man and that 17 year old was quite a little morsel, your. I shouldn't but what the Fuck do I care if you or the law say it's wrong In dead already and you can't take anything away from me so fuck it (or her in this case) of Still no Job still stuck in Vict Nam still hopeless. Just killing time myself and hopefully all of humanity I wish I was knew a more efficient way to gather the worlds' manna I think I let much of it slip through my untrained Lands. But I will still gather as best I can. I have experiencel some strange though since & sent the smoke more and more dreams: that don't make sense more noises I can't explain I think I am drawing attention from other gatherers I saw a witch and her conclave, they tasked me but I can take them. I must be doing something right or they wouldn't bother with me HI50

my scrying over the iron cross has been more powerful chalk full of the major areans I will enjoy my success as it is the means to my ends. I wish to state that Derek Brandon Myers, born of whenever this brackine dies is i relevant that (March 13) was the day; i died Beware the Ides at March As 55; to in my box I have been annoyed by a new addition to the street, a young day that went shut up yipping and yapping. I summoned the to kill it and they will. I had a dreem I saw her beaut she smilet arme the pay she used to smile it was go adream beautiful It was life but it was just adream I Lave her E Love I will never I miss her I Loved her please stop the train ingchine please please I am the one Ahat will make it hippen drunk as tom & will make it happen today was as dark as ever, mabye even darker than most as last night was a breaker to am so tierd of waking up to see this world through my eyes. The eyes of the dead. I can't get that dream out of my head and I don't think I really want to. Thet my last menery of her be pleasant.

These mortal cattle make me 111 sust to look at them. Usly slow stupid maggats all of you. I have thought about going to a Rabbi to explain my situation and get an answer, but that would be useless for I already know the answer. Well I'm back its been duecks since my last entry in my diary of a madman. Nothing has changed in my outlook it still gets worse by the hour. I fuched up and dumped the spell, very bad, it will take a lot to replace the manna I lost but the most potent elements remain. I observed something this weekend I cannot explain the youth of today that comes in contact with me seems to value my opinions and perspective They listen to my words, my words, words of doom and dark ness and yet they have hope. Very strange, my only explanation is that in a world of no roll models the kids cling to whatever they can, even a pathetic looser like me. Another sad conmentary on the state of this rotten sphere. This isn't the first the children have listened to my darkness I hope they listened and don't share my fate, that is if I cannot start the world five - bite my tongue I must start the flame to vid the world of us I simply have to! I don't know why but these children respect me and after only one meeting they hould be very sad if idied, they are fools of course but itstill baffels me.

7:

MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER

COUNTY OF VENTURA

AUTOPSY REPORT

MYERS, DEREK

886-98

PERFORMED BY:

PERFORMED AT:

Janice G. Frank, M.D.

Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office

DATE: TIME:

May 7, 1998 10:15 a.m.

ASSISTED BY:

WITNESSES:

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Detectives

Zermeno and Gentry and BI

CAUSE OF DEATH:

MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS

MANNER OF DEATH

HOMICIDE

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

- Gunshot wound of neck
 - A. Entrance right anterior neck
 - B. Path perforates larynx, upper esophagus, cervical spine, and spinal cord
 - C. Exit none
 - D. Bullet projectile recovered, posterior cervical soft tissues
 - E. Direction of fire front to back and right to left
- II. Gunshot wound of left arm
 - A. Entrance left anterior upper arm
 - B. Path subcutaneous
 - C. Exit left lateral upper arm
 - D. Direction of fire front to back, right to left, and upward
- III. Gunshot wound of left chest
 - A. Entrance left anterior chest
 - B. Path perforates left 6th rib, diaphragm, stomach, pancreas, spleen, left kidney, and left posterior 12th rib
 - C. Exit none
 - D. Bullet projectile recovered from left mid back
 - E. Direction of fire front to back, left to right, and downward
 - F. Left hemothorax (350 cc)
 - G. Hemoperitoneum (1,000 cc)



HCA - 640 2/97

EMERGENCY MEDICAL PREHOSPITAL FIELD REPORT

310343

| ا | 34343 | | | | TALIO | Page 2 of 2 | | 310343 | | |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | MENT DOCUM Itimated Time | | NC | BP/Systol | ic BP / Diastolic | BP / Diastolio Initial Pulse Res | | | | |
| Initial Vital Signs | 03 | : 2 | 2 | ı | J T O Paip | 060 megui | D 2 | Initial EKG Rhythm | C Ectopy Monitor | |
| ② Coxyt | gen | Notin | Fi dicated O | luids Attemp | Collected Time | Crew Mibr ALS Airway Established 1 Not indicated | | Estimated Time Estal | Crew Mbr | |
| O Ca | | Suces | sful | O 2 | Peripheral IV | | 1 0 1 0 1 0 2 0 2 | | 24 02 | |
| L/Min_ | <u>5</u> | Unsuc | cessful O | DSW O 3 | O Ext Jugular L" O PVAD | 3 Unsuccessfu | _ | 03. | 03 | |
| Time | BP BP | Pulse | Resp | Rhythm | Treatment (Dose | ge/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/C | omments | Crew Member | |
| 03ZA | | | | | 7.5mm ET. BE | PIGASTRIC, = B.S. | Good Com | PLIANCE | | |
| -126 | ļ | | | <u></u> | HAREVENTALATE | TBVM 15 LTRS D | | | F.D. | |
| 0335 | | | | | Zmg EPI 1:10,0 | CO VIA ET TUBE | NO D | | 1 | |
| | | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | N SEGNADON | LAT FOR EXALANATION | | | | |
| | | | | | AE I.V. AR | OVE FOR EXPLANATION | | | | |
| | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| ļ | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u> </u> | | | | · | | | | | | |
| - | | | | | • | | | | | |
| | | <u> </u> | | BP/Systo | Initial V.S are the only se | | | T | | |
| Last Vital | Estimated 1 | | | Dr7Syst. | | → Re | Respiratory | Rate EKG | O Ectopy | |
| Signs | 03 | : <u> 3</u> | 6 | | V T O Palp | 0320m | egular O C | ' I | R PEA | |
| | ARREST ON | | | • • • | | 140 Manual Park Til | Debus of Co | ant Cinculation Pater | n of Spont Ventilation | |
| 1 - | itnessed, Non | | EMS CPR | | R Time, Bystander CPR, E | | Recum or sp | ont Circulation Return | III or spora verialization | |
| , w | itnessed, EMS | • | | | | | | | | |
| 1 - | x Witnessed | ŏ | DNR Form | <u> </u> | | 330 | | | | |
| 0 % | X Witnessed BLS Proof | dures Pe | rformed | | ALS Procedures | ALS Medications | | BH Contact | Transported To | |
| O NPA | SLS Proce | odures Pe | rformed | ske bite care | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose | ALS Medications | Nercan DEF | _ | ○ CMH ○ SVH | |
| O NPA | SLS Proce | ndures Pe nblize nec nblize spir | rformed k O Sna ne O Spi | ake bite care lint | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) | ALS Medications Act Charcoal Dopamine Adenosine Epi Albuterol Glucagon | Ntg Crai Glucose SJ | RMC SVH | CMH SVH | |
| O NPA | BLS Proce in in g cntrl | ndures Pe nblize nec nblize spir | rformed k O Sna ne O Spl ng O Sua | ake bite care lint | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Chailenge MAST Suit Inflated | ALS Medications Act Charcoal Dopamine Adenosine Epi Albuterol Glucagon Atropine Lasix | Ntg Oral Glucose Oxytocin Ti | RMC SVH | CMH SVH LRRMC VCMC OVCH LAC | |
| NPA OPA Bidn G CPR Defit | BLS Proced BLS Proced in in g cntrl \(\) N \(\) 0 a, auto \(\) P | ndures Pe nblize nec nblize spir / monitorir B asstnos | rformed k Snr ne Spi ng Suk Tra Oth | ake bite care lint ction | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge MAST Sult Inflated McGäl Forceps | ALS Medications Act Charcoal Dopamine Adenosine Epi Albuterol Glucagon | Ntg Oral Glucose Oxytocin Valium | RMC SVH | CMH SVH LRRMC VCMC OVCH LAC PVH SBC | |
| NPA OPA Bldm Bldm Defil | BLS Proced BLS Proced in in g cntrl | dures Penblize nec nblize spir monitorir B asstnce PV, BVM sych asstr | rformed k Sni ne Spi ng Suk Tra Oth | ake bite care int ction ction Splint | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge cc MAST Suit Inflated McGäll Forceps NG Tube Vagal Maneuver | ALS Medications Act Charcosi Dopamine Adenosine Epi Albuterol Glucagon Atropine Lasix Benadnyl Lidocsine Bretylium Mag Sulfate Ca Cl MS | Ntg Oral Glucose Oxytocin Vallum Other | RMC SVH | CMH SVH LRRING VCMC OVCH LAC PVH SBC SJRING Other | |
| NPA OPA Bldm Bldm Defil | BLS Proced BLS Proced in in g cntrl \(\) N \(\) 0 a, auto \(\) P | dures Penblize nec nblize spir monitorir B asstnce PV, BVM sych asstraints | rformed k Sni ne Spi ng Suk Tra Oth | ake bite care int ction ction Splint | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge omass Suit Inflated McGäll Forceps NG Tube | ALS Medications Act Charcosi Dopamine Adenosine Epi Albuterol Glucagon Atropine Lasix Benadnyl Lidocaine Bretyfium Mag Sulfate | Ntg Oral Glucose Oxytocin Vallum Other | RMC SVH RMC VCMC me of BH Contact 3 3 6 nited BH Contact Made | CMH SVH LRRMC VCMC OVCH LAC PVH SBC SIRMC Other SPMH | |
| NPA OPA Bidn CPR Defit Defit | SLS Proced SLS Proced In the proced of the procedor of the p | dures Penblize necephblize spire / monitorir B assince PV, BVM sych assituestraints | rformed k Sni ne Spi ng Suk Tra Oth | aice bite care int ction ction Splint ver BLS | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Chailenge CMAST Suit Inflated McGil Forceps NG Tube Vagal Maneuver Needle Thoracostomy Destination Decision | ALS Medications Act Charcoal Dopamine Adenosine Epi Albuterol Glucagon Atropine Lasix Benadnyl Lidocaine Bretylium Mag Sulfate Ca Cl MS Dectrose Na Bicarb Final Call Disposition ED X-fee | Ntg Oral Glucose Oxytocin Vallum Other C Gmd Unit | RMC SVH RMC VCMC me of BH Contact 3 3 6 nited BH Contact Made | CMH SVH LRRMC VCMC OVCH LAC PVH SBC SJRMC Other | |
| NPA OPA Bldm Bldm Defil Defil No. | SLS Proces SLS Proces In G in G in G ontri N O O O, auto (1) P O, semi P Sings R Medical Cor | dures Penblize necenblize spir monitorir se assince PV, BVM sych assir estraints | rformed k Sni ne Spi ng Sue Tra Oth | ake bite care int ction ction Splint ver BLS Most A | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Chailenge OKAST Sult Inflated McGill Forceps NG Tube Vagal Maneuver Needle Thoracostomy Destination Decision Copter Pilot Dosn | ALS Medications Act Charcoal Dopamine Adenosine Epi Dispersion Atropine Lasix Description Brestylium Mag Sulfate Description Final Call Disposition ED X-fee Non-Hosp Med Fcty AMA | Oral Glucose Oxytocin Valium Other C Gmd Unit Trans Refused | RMC OVCMC me of BH Contact 3 3 6 Inited BH Contact Made Condition on At Improved Maintained | CMH SVH CMC VCMC OVCH LAC PVH SBC SJRMC Other SPMH Field Save | |
| NPA OPA OPA OBidin OPA Defil Oper Ober Ober Ober Ober Ober Ober Ober | BLS Proces In I | dures Penblize necephblize spir monitoring sestince PV, BVM sych asstraints stroit to contact ders Give | rformed k Sni se Spi seg Sun Tra Oth | aice bite care int ction ction Splint ver BLS | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Chailenge Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Chailenge Cardiovert (Synch) MAST Suit inflated McGäl Forceps NG Tube Vagal Maneuver Needle Thoracostomy Destination Decision Copter Pilot Dosn on Other | ALS Medications Act Charcoal Dopamine Adenosine Epi Albuterol Glucagon Glu | Oral Glucose Oxytocin Valium Other Cand Unit France Refused A Signed Inter of Death | RMC VCMC me of BH Contact 3 3 6 whited BH Contact Made Condition on A Improved Maintained Deteriorated | CMH SVH LRRIAC VCMC OVCH LAC PVH SBC SJRIAC Other SPMH Trival at Hospital Expired Field Save Unknown | |
| NPA OPA Bildn Bildn CPR Defil Defil Con Con Con | BLS Proces In I | midures Penblize neo nblize spir monitorir & asstroir B | rformed k Sni ne Spi ng Su Tra Oth noce | Most A BH Orc Diversi MD Re | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) MAST Suit Inflated MeGäl Forceps NG Tube Vagal Maneuver Needle Thoracostomy Destination Decision Destination Decision Copter Pilot Dosn on Other | ALS Medications Act Charcosi Dopamine Adenosine Epi Dispersion Altouterol Glucagon | Oral Glucose Oxytocin Valium Other C Grad Unit Trans Refused A Signed Inter of Death Office | RMC O SVH RMC O VCMC me of BH Contact 3 3 6 Inited BH Contact Made Condition on A Improved Maintained Deteriorated Call Type: | CMH SVH LRRMC VCMC OVCH LAC PVH SBC SJRMC Other SPMH Frival at Hospital Expired Field Save Unknown | |
| NPA OPA Bildn Bildn CPR Defil Defil Con Con Con | BLS Proces In I | midures Penblize neo nblize spir monitorir & asstroir B | rformed k Sni ne Spi ng Su Tra Oth noce | Most A BH Orc Diversi MD Re | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) MAST Suit inflated McGill Forceps NG Tube Vagai Maneuver Needle Thoracostomy Destination Decision Cospie Copter Pilot Dosn Cother Cutter Cu | ALS Medications Act Charcoal Dopamine Adenosine Epi Gucagon Galucagon Galuc | Oral Glucose Oxytocin Valium Other C Grad Unit Trans Refused A Signed Inter of Death Office | RMC O SVH RMC O VCMC me of BH Contact 3 3 6 Inited BH Contact Made Condition on A Improved Maintained Deteriorated Call Type: | CMH SVH LRRMC VCMC OVCH LAC PVH SBC SJRMC Other SPMH Field Save Unknown Lavel of Care CCT BLS | |
| NPA OPA Biddn Biddn CPR Defil Defil Con Con | BLS Proced BLS Proced In I | midures Penblize necessitize spiral monitorir B assistance PV, BVM asych assistants assistants assistants according Given Corders Given Corders Corders at CFP Us | rformed k Sni se Spi g Su Tra Oth nce | Most A BH Orc Diversi MD Re | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) MAST Suit Inflated McGill Forceps NG Tube Vagal Maneuver Needle Thoracostomy Destination Decision Coster Pilot Dosn Cother Quest Triage/Spoizd Foli Request | ALS Medications Act Charcoal Dopamine Adenosine Epi Di Abuterol Glucagon G | Oral Glucose Oxytocin Valium Other C Grad Unit Trans Refused A Signed Inter of Death Office | RMC VCMC me of BH Contact 3 3 6 nited BH Contact Made Condition on A improved Maintained Deteriorated Call Type: | CMH SVH LRRMC VCMC OVCH LAC PVH SBC SJRMC Other SPMH Field Save Unknown Lavel of Care CCT BLS | |
| NPA OPA Biddn Biddn CPR Defil Defil Con Con | BLS Proces In I | midures Penblize necessitize spiral monitorir B assistance PV, BVM asych assistants assistants assistants according Given Corders Given Corders Corders at CFP Us | rformed k Sni se Spi g Su Tra Oth nce | Most A BH Orc Diversi MD Re | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) MAST Suit inflated McGill Forceps NG Tube Vagai Maneuver Needle Thoracostomy Destination Decision Cospie Copter Pilot Dosn Cother Cutter Cu | ALS Medications Act Charcoal Dopamine Adenosine Epi Di Abuterol Glucagon G | Oral Glucose Oxytocin Vatium Other Cfmd Unit rans Refused A Signed notn of Death Office | RMC VCMC me of BH Contact 3 3 6 Non-Emergency | CMH SVH CMH SVH CNCC VCMC OVCH LAC PVH SBC SJRMC Other SPMH Expired Field Save Unknown Lavel of Care CCT BLS Standby | |
| NPA OPA Biddn Biddn CPR Defil Defil Con Con | BLS Proced BLS Proced In I | midures Penblize necessitize spiral monitorir B assistance PV, BVM asych assistants assistants assistants according Given Corders Given Corders Corders at CFP Us | rformed k Sni se Spi g Su Tra Oth nce | Most A BH Orc Diversi MD Re | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) MAST Suit Inflated McGill Forceps NG Tube Vagal Maneuver Needle Thoracostomy Destination Decision Coster Pilot Dosn Cother Quest Triage/Spoizd Foli Request | ALS Medications Act Charcoal Dopamine Adenosine Epi Di Abuterol Glucagon G | Oral Glucose Oxytocin Valium Other Cin Cin Cin Cin Cin Cin Cin Cin Cin Ci | RMC VCMC me of BH Contact 3 3 6 Inited BH Contact Made Condition on A Improved Maintained Deteriorated Call Type: Emergency Non-Emergency | CMH SVH LRRMC VCMC OVCH LAC OVCH SBC SIRMC Other SPMH Trival at Hospital Expired Field Save Unknown Lavel of Care CCT Standby ALS | |
| NPA OPA OPA OPA OPA OPA OPA OPA OPA OPA O | BLS Proced BLS Proced In I | dures Penblize necessibilize spire monitorire Bassince PV, BVM sych assistants stroid to contact ders Gives Orders t, CFP Us | rformed k Sni Sni Spi Spi Tra Oth ABH ABH Aumber (Pt.) | Most A BH Orc Diversi MD Re | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) MAST Suit Inflated McGill Forceps NG Tube Vagal Maneuver Needle Thoracostomy Destination Decision Coster Pilot Dosn Cother Quest Triage/Spoizd Foli Request | ALS Medications Act Charcoal Dopamine Adenosine Epi Di Abuterol Glucagon G | Oral Glucose Oxytocin Valium Other C Grad Unit Frans Refused A Signed Annot of Death Office Patient Nat 5/7/ | RMC VCMC me of BH Contact 3 3 6 whited BH Contact Made Condition on A hamproved Maintained Deteriorated Call Type: Emergency Non-Emergency Non-Emergency PS 2 | CMH SVH CMH SVH CNCC VCMC OVCH LAC PVH SBC SJRMC Other SPMH Expired Field Save Unknown Lavel of Care CCT BLS Standby | |
| NPA OPA OPA OPA OPA OPA OPA OPA OPA OPA O | BLS Proces In I | dures Penblize necessibilize spire monitorire Bassince PV, BVM sych assistants stroid to contact ders Gives Orders t, CFP Us | rformed k Sni Sni Spi Spi Tra Oth ABH ABH Aumber (Pt.) | Most A BH Orc Diversi MD Re | ALS Procedures Blood Draw Blood Glucose Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) Fluid Challenge Cardiovert (Synch) MAST Suit Inflated McGill Forceps NG Tube Vagal Maneuver Needle Thoracostomy Destination Decision Coster Pilot Dosn Cother Quest Triage/Spoizd Foli Request | ALS Medications Act Charcoal Dopamine Adenosine Epi Diamonine Depi Diamonine Depi Diamonine Depi Diamonine Diamonin | Oral Glucose Oxytocin Valium Other Cin Cin Cin Cin Cin Cin Cin Cin Cin Ci | RMC VCMC me of BH Contact 3 3 6 Inited BH Contact Made Condition on A Improved Maintained Deteriorated Call Type: Immed Repnse Non-Emergency Non-Emergency | CMH SVH LRRMC VCMC OVCH LAC OVCH SBC SIRMC Other SPMH Trival at Hospital Expired Field Save Unknown Lavel of Care CCT Standby ALS | |



COUNTY OF VENTURA EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PREHOSPITAL FIELD REPORT

PFR Number

3 1 0 3 4 3

Insert Prehospital Field Report Number

Page __ of __

ADDITIONAL NARRATIVE: This form is to be used for additional documentation of medications and/or procedures for a patient. Multiple sheets may be used as necessary for a single case. Each narrative form must be signed by the person completing the form.

| Date of Service: 5/7/98 | | | | | Time Call Received: 0312:34 | Patient Name: John Doe | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---------|-------------------|---------|--|------------------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NARRATIVE: | Expos | iure c | of Che | ST RE | VERLED THE FOLLOWING APPARENT | GSWS: #Z-(DSHOULD | ER (FRONT) | | | | | | |
| w/2 | WOW Q | ND (E |) POSTED | rion st | WUDER. #3-04-51CS JUST INF | ECLOR AND LATERAL TO | Drippie. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | I INFERIOR TO XIPHOLD PROCESS. # | | | | | | | | |
| <u> 17416</u> | 北北 | ·6 : (I | OPRO | XIMAL | AMERICA THIGH. PT. WAS TROM | ED @SCENE W/ETT, CPI | e (Pulses | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1), APPLICATION OF OCCLUSIVE DRI | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ECK WOUND. PT. WAS LOADED ON | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | PAND IDIOVENTE ICULAR FOUND CP. | _ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TO: LUNG COMPLIANCE DEVELOP | | | | | | | | |
| Soun | DS RI | ⊑-AS | 5 2351 | ep w/ | 1 B.S. DEVELOPING ON (E). PRIOR | TO RESOLVING OR DET | eruw- | | | | | | |
| | | | | • | WE ARRIVED AT HOSPITAL. WE | | | | | | | | |
| Pr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| • | | | | | Treatment Documentation | • | | | | | | | |
| Time | ВР | Pulse | Resp | Rhythm | Treatment Documentation Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |
| | ВР | Pulse | Resp | Rinythm | | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |
| | BP | Puise | Resp | Rinythm | | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |
| | BP | Puise | Resp | Rinythm | | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |
| | BP | Pulse | Resp | Rinythm | | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |
| | BP BP | Pulse | Resp | Rinythm | | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |
| | GP . | Puise | Resp | Rinythm | | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |
| | BP | Puise | Resp | Rinythm | | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |
| | BP | Puise | Resp | Rinytim | | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |
| | BP | Puise | Resp | Rinythm | | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |
| | BP | Puise | Resp | Rinythm | | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |
| | BP | Pulse | Resp | Rinythm | | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |
| | BP | Puise | Resp | Rinythm | | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | | |

| · - | |
|----------------|-------|
| | 34343 |

HCA - 640 2/97

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PREHOSPITAL FIELD REPORT

| 31 | N3 | 12 | | | | | |
|----|----|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| JI | 03 | 40 | 9 | 8- | 3 | 61 | 6 |

| <u> </u> | 34343 | Page 1 of 2 | 20-2616 |
|--------------------------|--|---|---|
| | Date of Service 0 5 1 0 7 1 9 8 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | ort Agency Dispatch Number M R |
| I N | Incident Location Geo Code Geo Code Assigned T 526 F 7 556 | | Pts First Responder Form Humber |
| NCIDE | | Fire Department Incident Number Fire Department 98012069 V N C | TIMES (Hr:Min:Sec) Time Call Received |
| N I | Incident Address/City | Agency First on Scene | 0 3: 1 2: 3 4 |
| | Incident Location Residence Pub Place Other Med Facily Abuses | Special Scene Conditions Special Scene Conditions First Responder Care Given by Patient Prom/DNR Utuate Scene | 0 3:1 4:17 |
| | Surface St | DhyfEMS HAZMAT Like/Alcohol A M R DhyfPt Intentional Inj UkerDrugs First Responder Care Given | 03:14:38 |
| | Safety Restraints Used Crowde | WUncoop MCI Weather Assess Pt CPR Splinting Multi Amb Repris Work Related AED X Dressings Vital Signs 19-15 min Poss Inf Dis Exper Other AED NSI Extrication None | 0 3:17:46 |
| | Shoulder Other Form/C | | Depart Scene (Leave blank if pt not transported) 03:34:20 |
| I P A O | Name John Doe Address | Date of Birth Gender Male Female | Arry Destination (Leave blank if pt not transported 0 3 : 3 7 : 4 3 |
| T R I W E A N T | City | Age 0 2 5 ⊕ Yr ○ Mo ○ Day | Time Unit Available for Next Call |
| | | — — Weight 180 Ф Lb O Kg | Past Medical History None Cardiac Diabetes |
| | Level of Distress Mild Moderate Tra Pt Chr Complaint Tra O T) | Mech Injury Location of Injury Abd Chest Hands Neck | Unknown CHF HTN Asthma COPD Seizures Cancer CVA Other |
| A I S N S F | Cardiac Arrest None Blunt Penetrating | (Trauma Only) Arms Face/Eye Head Pelvis (Trauma Only) Back Feet Hip Shoulders Buttocks Genitatia Legs Other | Pupits PERL Midpoint Pinpoint Unequal |
| S M S A M T | Charles Class Hall mails | Lung Sounds Capillary Refill Skin Moisture Skin Color Skin Temp Equal Wheezes 2 Normal Normal Warm | Olilated Striced |
| M T E I N O | Obstructed Retractive (0) | Unequal Rales 1 Delayed Dry Cyanotic Cool Hot Flushed | Allergies to Medications: Current Medications O None ONK UNK |
| " | Orientation Level of Consciousness | None Clear None Diaphoretic Jaundiced Cold Neuro Evaluation (Document for Trauma/Altered Level of Consciousness) | UNC UNIX |
| | ○ A&O x 4 ○ Conscious | Eye Verbal Motor | |
| İ | Person Unconscious | 4 Spontaneous 5 Onemed 5 Obeys Collinia II 3 To Voice 4 Confused 5 Localized Pain 4 Withdraw pain | |
| | Place Disorientated - Normal State | 2 To Pain 3 Inappropriate 3 Flexion (pain) | |
| | Purpose Infant - Acting Appropriately | ② 1 None ② 1 None ② 1 None | |
| Estin | nated Time to Pt Side 441 FOUND PT- ON AND AND CONFED TO FR | SIDEWALK PRONE AND HANDCUFFED, VCSO @SK OUT WHO FOR POLLED HIM TO SUANE PO | |
| 1 | | ANTERIOR NECK, JUST (BAND LATERAL OF TR | |
| 1. | CLUSHE DRESSING AND PREPARED | | AMOU ELPT. FALLO PT-DID |
| | THE ALOUAL RESPS-AND (PPALABLE | | BD W/7.5mm ETT, @BRAT |
| | _ | ED W/ENDO LOCK PHILL THEN BEGAN | • |
| | • | TO MULTIPLE LAYERS OF CLOTHING (CL | <u>-</u> |
| | | | UNC |



HCA - 640 2/97

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PREHOSPITAL FIELD REPORT

310343

| | 1,32 | 34343 | | | Page 1 of 2 | CLD REPO | 5 1(1 | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| 6 | \neg | Date of Service | | ALS Provider | Code to Scene | Code from Scene | Unit Number | Transp | ort Agency | Dispatch No | imber |
| ı | - 1 | 05/6 | 7 1 9 8 | AMR | () 1 () 2 | () 1 () 2 | | A | MR | | |
| | ı | اً. ليت | للكا اللكا | | ⊘ 3 | ⊕ 3 | l | | , , , | | |
| Ţ | | Incident Location Geo Co | de Geo Code Assigned 1 | To Geo Cod | e Responded From | <u>" </u> | | | | A Responder For | nr Number |
| ١. | N | 526F | 7556 | 615 | 566 | (Pt# | 01 4 | 01 | Pts | | |
| N | | EMS Service Provider ID N | | Fire Department Incid | | | Em Canadanad | | <u> </u> | | |
| Ç | | 1 1 1 I | | | | | Fire Department | | i | TIMES (Hr:Mi | n:Sec) |
| DEN | Ą | 1651 | 6 / | 980 | 120 | 169 | V N | じ | Time Call | | |
| T | | Incident Address/City | | | | | | | 0 3 | 3:1 | 2:34 |
| ı | Ň | I de la company | | | | ^ | gency First on Scene | , | Time Unit | Dispatched | |
| 1 | L | | | | | <u> </u> | T P D | | | , . | 4 |
| | I | Incident Loc | 0 | Special Scene Condition | | | esponder Care Given | by | <u> </u> | نا لــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ | 4:17 |
| 1 | - 1 | Residence Pub Place Surface St EMS Red | by Shorte/Rec | d Patient | Charle Scene | | AMR | | Time Unit | | |
| ı | | Frwyfriwy Hospital | Jail/Detnin Access | B DIY/EMS C HAZMAT | Use/Alcohol | | 7 11 1 | | 1013 | 3 : 1 | 4:38 |
| 1 | - 1 | O Business O SNF | O Owner | Dly/Pt intentional inj | Use/Drugs | First ! | Responder Care Giver | 1 | Time Unit | Arrives On Scen | الليا ل |
| 1 | - 1 | Safety Restraints | <u> </u> | re/Uhocop () MCI | Weather | Access Pt | | Splinting | | | 7. |
| 1 | | | Helmet | _ | ns () Work Related | | | Vital Signs | 0 | 5 . 1 | 7.46 |
| 1 | 1 | Lap Rostraint (| Prot Clothing Form | - | Dron Scene | AED NSI | C Extrication C | | Depart Sc | ene (Leave blank | if pt not transported) |
| | ı | Airbeg | Linknown | of Dr on Science | 0 = =================================== | 1 - | tral () Oxygen | | 10 3 | 3:3 | 4:20 |
| H | ╗ | Child Safety Sout Name | Dog | Date of Bi | irth | | | nder | A | للتا لــــ | ank if pt not transported |
| 1_ | N | Address | nn Lue | | 7/ | | | | | | |
| | | | | | _ | ∐ ′ | O. F | emale | | (3 | 7:43 |
| | R | City | | . 6 | | @ \ | Ū | | Time Unit | Available for Ne | nt Call |
|] £ | Ą | Deliante Hama TD Ond | - Coalul Consults b | Age () | 25 | Yr ○ M | to ∪ Day | | 0/4 | t : 5 | 5:48 |
| | \ | Patient's Home ZIP Code | Social Security N | Number | | -11 | Weight 18 | 0 | | 1.0 | 3.40 |
| Į | Ň | | | - | - | 1 1 | | | | Best Medie | i History |
| | | 1 1 1 1 | | 1 1 1 | | | € В В ОК | 9 | 1 | PAGE MEGICA | |
| ┢ | \dashv | Level of Distress | | | <u> </u> | Location of | | J | | one 🔾 Ca | ardiac O Diabetes |
| | \dashv | ○ Mild _ | Pt Chf Complaint | Mech injury | | Location of | | | Ø U | one Ca inknown Ca sthma Ca | ardiac Diabetes IF HTN DPD Seizures |
| | | ○ Mild ○ Moderate | Med 6 T 1 | GS 0 | _ | Chest | Injury Hands O | eck | Ø U | one Canknown Clasthma Ca | ardiac Diabetes IF HTN DPD Seizures IA Other |
| As | I N | Mild Moderate Severe | Med 6 - | GS 0 | Arms O | Chest Face/Eye | Injury Hands N Head P | eck elvis | 0 4 | one Canknown Clashma Clashma Clashma Clashma | ardiac Diabetes dF HTN DPD Seizures dA Other |
| S | N F | ○ Mild ○ Moderate | Med OTI | (Trauma Only) | Arms O | Chest Face/Eye Feet | Injury Hands N Head P | eck elvis houlders | O A | one Canknown Clasthma Canknown Chancer | ardiac Diabetes dF HTN DPD Seizures /A Other Midpoint |
| \$ \$ \$ | N F O R | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None | Med 6 T 1 O Blumt | (Trauma Only) | Arms O | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 re Skin Color S | eck elvis houlders ther ikin Temp | O A | one Canknown Clashma Chancer C | ardiac Diabetes dF HTN DPD Seizures dA Other |
| \$ \$ \$ | N F O R | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Petent No | Med 6 T 1 Blunt Penetrating DEffort Chest Wall Mynxt Equal | (Trauma Only) | Arms O Back O Buttocks O | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistu | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 re Sidn Color S Normal (| eck elvis houlders ther skin Temp | | one Canknown Cisthma Cisthma Cisthma Cisthma Cisthma Cisthmancer Chancer Chanc | ardiac Diabetes dF HTN DPD Seizures dA Other Midpoint Unequal |
| \$ \$ \$ \$ | NFORMAT | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Petertt Let | Med 6 T 1 Blumt Penetrating Equal Chest Wall Mymt Chest Wall | (Trauma Only) | Arms OBack OButtocks OCapillary Refill | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistu Normal Dry | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 re Sidn Color S Normal (Pale / Ashen (| eck elvis houlders ther ikin Temp Warm | | one C: nknown CI sthma Ci ancer C' Pupils PERL Pinpoint Dilated to Medications: | ardiac Diabetes dF HTN DPD Seizures dA Other Midpoint Unequal |
| 3 3 3 3 3 4 | NFORMAT | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Airway Patent Obstructed Res | Med OTI Tra OBlumt OPenetrating Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Chest Wall Mymt acred Unequal tractive (0) None | (Trauma Only) Lung Sounds Equal Wheezes | Arms OBack OButtocks OCapillary Refili 2 Normal | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistu Normal Dry Moist | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 Re Sidn Color S Normal (Pale / Ashen (Cyanotic (Flushed) | eck elvis houlders ther Warm Hot | Allergies | one Canknown Cisthma C | ardiac Diabetes IF HTN DPD Seizures /A Other Midpoint Unequal Fixed Current Medications |
| 3 3 3 3 3 4 | N F O R M A T I O | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Patent Obstructed Res Res Res Res Non | Med OTI Tra Blumt Penetrating Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) cored cractive (0) None | (Trauma Only) Lung Sounds Equal Wheezes Unequal Rales None Clear | Arms OBack OButtocks OButtocks OADuttocks OA | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitelia Sidn Moistur Normal Dry Moist Disphore | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 Te Sidn Color S Normal (Pale / Ashen Cyanotic Flushed | eck etvis houlders ther Sidn Temp Warm Hot Cool | Allergies O No | one Canknown Cisthma C | ardiac Diabetes IF HTN DPD Seizures /A Other Midpoint Unequal Fixed Current Medications O None |
| 3 3 3 3 3 4 | N F O R M A T I O | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Petent Obstructed Res No | Med OTI Tra OBlumt Penetrating PEffort Chest Wall Mymt mal (1) Chest Wall Mymt | (Trauma Only) Lung Sounds Equal Wheezes Unequal Rales None Clear | Arms OBack OButtocks OButtocks OADuttocks OA | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitelia Sidn Moistur Normal Dry Moist Disphore | Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 Normal Pale / Ashen Cyanotic Flushed Hip S Legs 0 Normal (Del / Ashen (Hip S H | eck houlders ther kin Temp Warm Hot Cool Cold | Allergies O No | one Canknown Cisthma C | ardiac Diabetes IF HTN DPD Seizures /A Other Midpoint Unequal Fixed Current Medications O None |
| 3 3 3 3 3 4 | N F O R M A T I O | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Petent Obstructed Res Nor Orientation A&O x 4 Person | Med OTI Tra Blumt Penetrating Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Cored C | (Trauma Only) Lung Sounds Equal | Arms O Back O Buttocks O Romal O None | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistur Normal Dry Moist Diaphore TraumalAltered Verbal 5 Oriented | Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 Normal Pale / Ashen Cyanotic Flushed Hitco Jaundiced Level of Consciousr Motor 6 Obeys comm | eck houlders ther kin Temp Warm Hot Cool Cold less) | Allergies O No | one Canknown Cisthma C | ardiac Diabetes IF HTN DPD Seizures /A Other Midpoint Unequal Fixed Current Medications O None |
| 3 3 3 3 3 4 | N F O R M A T I O | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Petent Obstructed Res Nor Orientation A&O x 4 Person | Med OTI Tra OBlumt Penetrating PEffort Chest Wall Mymt mal (1) Chest Wall Mymt | (Trauma Only) Lung Sounds Equal | Arms O Back O Buttocks O Romal O None O None O Romal O Roman | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistu Normal Dry Moist Diaphore Trauma/Altered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused | Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 Normal Pale / Ashen Cyanotic Flushed Hip S Legs 0 Normal (Del / Ashen (Hip S H | eck houlders ther kin Temp Warm Hot Cool Cold ness) | Allergies O No | one Canknown Cisthma C | ardiac Diabetes IF HTN DPD Seizures /A Other Midpoint Unequal Fixed Current Medications O None |
| 3 3 3 3 3 4 | N F O R M A T I O | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Patent Obstructed Ref No Orientation A&O x 4 Person Place | Med OTI Tra Blumt Penetrating Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Cored C | (Trauma Onty) Lung Sounds Equal : Wheezes Unequal : Rales None : Clear Neuro Evaluation Eye : 4 Sponta | Arms O Back O Buttocks O Norne Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistu Normal Dry Moist Diaphore Trauma/Aftered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused 3 Inappropriate | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 Normal Pale / Ashen Cyanotic Flushed Stic Jaundiced Level of Conscious Motor 6 Obeys comm 5 Localized Pale 4 Withdraw pa | eck elvis houlders ther idin Temp Warm Hot Cool Cold less) | Allergies O No | one Canknown Cisthma C | ardiac Diabetes IF HTN DPD Seizures /A Other Midpoint Unequal Fixed Current Medications O None |
| 3 3 3 3 3 4 | N F O R M A T I O | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Petent Obstructed Res No Orientation A&O x 4 Person Place Time | Med OT I Tra OBlumt O Penetrating DETort Chest Wall Mymt O Equal O Equal O Chest Wall Mymt O Equal O Chest Wall Mymt O C | (Trauma Onty) Lung Sounds Equal Wheezes Unequal Rales None Clear Neuro Evaluation Eye 4 Sponta 3 To Voice | Arms O Back O Buttocks O Normal O No | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistu Normal Dry Moist Diaphore Trauma/Altered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 Normal (Pale / Ashen (Cyanotic Jaundiced (Elsevel of Consciousm Motor 6 Obeys comm 5 Localized Pale 4 Withdraw pale (4 Withdraw pale (1 Level of Variable (1 | eck elvis houlders ther idin Temp Warm Hot Cool Cold less) | Allergies O No | one Canknown Cisthma C | ardiac Diabetes IF HTN DPD Seizures /A Other Midpoint Unequal Fixed Current Medications O None |
| 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | N FORMATION | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Petent Obstructed Res No Orientation A&O x 4 Person Place Time Purpose | Med OT I Tra OBlumt O Penetrating DEffort Chest Wall Mymt Final (1) Chest Wall Mymt Occupation Occu | (Trauma Only) Curauma Only) Curauma Only) Curauma Cura | Arms O Back O Buttocks O Normal O No | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistu Normal Dry Moist Diaphore Trauma/Altered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused 3 Inappropriate 2 Garbled | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 Normal (Pale / Ashen (Cyanotic Flushed (Hushed (Stice Jaundiced (Level of Consciousm 6 Obeys comm 5 Localized Pale (4 Withdraw pale (3 Flexion (pair (2 Extension (| eck elvis houlders ther idin Temp Warm Hot Cool Cold less) | Allergies O No | one Canknown Cisthma C | ardiac Diabetes IF HTN DPD Seizures /A Other Midpoint Unequal Fixed Current Medications O None |
| 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | N FORMATION | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Patent Obstructed Res No Orientation A&O x 4 Person Place Time | Med OT I Tra OBjurnt OPenetrating DEffort Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Defort Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Oned Unequal tractive (0) None Level of Consciousness Conscious Unconscious Unconscious Unconscious Unconscious Unfant - Acting Appropriately | (Trauma Onty) Lung Sounds Equal Wheezes Unequal Rales None Clear Neuro Evaluation Eye 4 Sponta 3 To Voic 2 To Pair | Arms Back Buttocks Buttocks Capillary Refill 2 Normal 1 Delayed 0 None Document for the cape Capillary Refill Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistu Normal Dry Moist Diaphore Trauma/Altered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused 3 Inappropriate 2 Garbled 1 None | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 Normal Pale / Ashen Cyanotic Flushed Hitc Jaundiced Level of Conscious Motor 6 Obeys comm 5 Localized Pale 4 Withdraw pale 3 Flexion (pair | eck elvis houlders ther idin Temp Warm Hot Cool Cold less) nand ain in in h) | Allergies O No | one Canknown Clashma Clashma Chancer C | ardiac Diabetes IF HTN DPD Seizures /A Other Midpoint Unequal SFixed Current Medications O None |
| 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | N FORMATION | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Petent Obstructed Res No Orientation A&O x 4 Person Place Time Purpose | Med OT I Tra Blumt Penetrating Equal Chest Wall Mymt Equal Foreign Chest Wall Mymt Chest Wal | (Trauma Only) Lung Sounds Equal | Arms O Back O Buttocks O Buttocks O None Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistur Normal Dry Moist Diaphore Trauma/Altered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused 3 Inappropriate 2 Garbled 1 None | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 re Sidn Color S Normal (Pale / Ashen (Cyanotic Flushed (Evel of Conscious: Motor 6 6 Obeys comm 5 Level of Conscious: 1 4 Withdraw pa 3 Flexion (pair 2 Extension (pair) 1 None | eck elvis houlders ther idin Temp Warm Hot Cool Cold esss) mand sin in i) | Allergies | one Crinknown Clashma Crinknown Clashma Crinknown Crinkn | ardiac Diabetes IF HTN DPD Seizures /A Other Midpoint Unsqual Fixed Current Medications O None UNK |
| SSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS | N FOR MATION | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Patent Obstructed Res No Orientation A&O x 4 Person Piace Time Purpose ted Time to Pt Side | Med OT I Tra Blumt Penetrating Effort Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Chest Wall Mymt Ches | (Trauma Only) Lung Sounds Equal | Arms Back Buttocks Capillary Refili 2 Normal 1 Delayed 0 None n (Document for | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistur Normal Dry Moist Diaphore TraumalAltered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused 3 Inappropriate 2 Garbled 1 None Phanocu Roules 0 | Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 Re Sidn Color S Normal Pele / Ashen Cyanotic Flushed Bible Jaundiced Level of Conscious Motor 6 Obeys comm 5 Localized Pr 4 Withdraw ps 3 Flexion (pair | eck elvis houlders ther din Temp Hot Cool Cold ess) mand ain in hot Rain) | Allergies O No | one C: nknown Ci sthma Ci ancer C: Pupils PERL Pinpoint Dilated to Medications: ne | AS UNCURED |
| 8 8 8 8 M E N T | N FORMATION | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Patent Obstructed Res No Orientation A&O x 4 Person Place Time Purpose tted Time to Pt Side | Med OT I Tra O Blumt O Penetrating DETort Chest Wall Mymt mail (1) Dequal Descript Chest Wall Mymt Market (0) O None Descript Conscious Unconscious Unconscious Disorientated - Normal State | (Trauma Onty) Lung Sounds Equal Wheezes Unequal Rales None Clear Neuro Evaluation Eye 4 Sponta 3 To Voic 2 To Pair 1 None SIDEWALK P | Arms Back Buttocks Capillary Refill 2 Normal 1 Delayed 0 None n (Document for neous RONE ANY | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistu Normal Dry Moist Diaphore Trauma/Altered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused 3 Inappropriate 2 Garbled 1 None HANDCU ROUED | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 Re Sidn Color S Normal (Pale / Ashen (Cyanotic Flushed (| eck etvis houlders ther lidin Temp Warm Hot Cool Cold ness) nand sin n) esin) PNE PO | Allergies O No CONE | one Crinknown Clashma Criancer Crinknown Crink | AS UNCUTED AS UNCUTED |
| 8 8 8 8 M E N T | N FORMATION | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Petent Obstructed Res No Orientation A&O x 4 Person Place Time Purpose control Time Purpose Ax Axpp CUSIVE DRESS | Med O T I Tra Blumt Penetrating Equal Chest Wall Mymt Equal Cored Tractive (0) None Level of Consciousness Conscious Unconscious Unconscious Unconscious Unconscious Unconscious Tone MARKATIVE: U11 FOUND PT- DA ANDREWIT GSW TO | (Trauma Only) Lung Sounds Equal Wheezes Unequal Rales None Clear Neuro Evaluation Eye 4 Sponta 3 To Voic 2 To Pair 1 None SIDEWALK P | Arms Back Buttocks Capillary Refill 2 Normal 1 Delayed 0 None n (Document for neous RONE ANY FD RONE ANY USHILE P | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistur Normal Dry Moist Diaphore Trauma/Altered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused 3 Inappropriate 2 Garbled 1 None HANDCU ROLLED | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 re Sidn Color S Normal (Pale / Ashen (Cyanotic Flushed Stic Jaundiced Stic Jaundiced Pt (A Withdraw pa (3 Fleedon (pair (1 None PREVALO PREPALO PREPALO PREPALO | eck elvis houlders ther idin Temp Warm Hot Cool Cold ress) nand sin in Allergies o No CON CON CON CON CON CON CON CON CON CON | one Crinknown Cristhma Cristhm | AS UNCUFFED (MEDIATELY APPLIES APPLIES AFFLIES APPLIES APPLI |
| 8 8 8 8 M E N T | N FORMATION | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Alrway Petent Obstructed Res No Orientation A&O x 4 Person Place Time Purpose control Time Purpose Ax Axpp CUSIVE DRESS | Med O T I Tra Blumt Penetrating Equal Chest Wall Mymt Equal Cored Tractive (0) None Level of Consciousness Conscious Unconscious Unconscious Disorientated - Normal State Infant - Acting Appropriately MARKATIVE: U11 FOUND PT- DA ANGRATIVE: U12 FOUND PT- DA ANGRATIVE: U13 FOUND PT- DA ANGRATIVE: U14 FOUND PT- DA ANGRATIVE: U15 FOUND PT- DA ANGRATIVE: U16 FOUND PT- DA ANGRATIVE: U17 FOUND PT- DA ANGRATIVE: U19 FOU | (Trauma Only) Lung Sounds Equal Wheezes Unequal Rales None Clear Neuro Evaluation Eye 4 Sponta 3 To Voic 2 To Pair 1 None SIDEWALK P | Arms Back Buttocks Capillary Refill 2 Normal 1 Delayed 0 None n (Document for neous RONE ANY FD RONE ANY USHILE P | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistur Normal Dry Moist Diaphore Trauma/Altered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused 3 Inappropriate 2 Garbled 1 None HANDCU ROLLED | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 re Sidn Color S Normal (Pale / Ashen (Cyanotic Flushed Stic Jaundiced Stic Jaundiced Pt (A Withdraw pa (3 Fleedon (pair (1 None PREVALO PREPALO PREPALO PREPALO | eck elvis houlders ther idin Temp Warm Hot Cool Cold ress) nand sin in Allergies o No CON CON CON CON CON CON CON CON CON CON | one Crinknown Cristhma Cristhm | AS UNCUTED AS UNCUTED |
| SSESSMENT | NEOR MATION | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Airway Petent Obstructed Res Nor Orientation A&O x 4 Person Place Time Purpose control of the contr | Med OT I Tra Blumt Penetrating Effort Chest Wall Mymt Equal Cored Tractive (0) None Level of Consciousness Conscious Unconscious Unconscious Disorientated - Normal State Infant - Acting Appropriately MANEATIVE: U41 FOUND PT- ON ANDERTY GSW TD MANEATIVE | (Trauma Only) Lung Sounds Equal | Arms Back Buttocks Capillary Refill 2 Normal 1 Delayed 0 None n (Document for neous RONE ANY FD GECK, JUS WHILE P | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistur Normal Dry Moist Diaphore Trauma/Altered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused 3 Inappropriate 2 Garbled 1 None HANDCU ROUSTO COANO M | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 re Sidn Color S Normal (Pale / Ashen (Cyanotic Flushed (Sidn Color S Cyanotic Of Conscious (Motor (4 Withdraw pa (3 Fleshed (1 Evel of Conscious (pair (1 None (1 No | eck elvis houlders ther idin Temp Warm Hot Cool Cold ess) mand sin in | Allergies O No CONE | One Crinknown Cristhma Cristhm | AS UNCUFFED (MEDIATELY APPLIED APPLI |
| S S S S M E N T | NEORMAT-ON NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO N | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Airway Petent Obstructed Res Nor Orientation A&O x 4 Person Place Time Purpose control of the contr | Med OT I Tra Blumt Penetrating Effort Chest Wall Mymt Equal Cored Tractive (0) None Level of Consciousness Conscious Unconscious Unconscious Unconscious Unconscious Unconscious To AND COFED TO FR AND AND REPARED RS-AND D PALABUE IL Sound S & SECON | (Trauma Only) Lung Sounds Equal Wheezes Unequal Rales None Clear Neuro Evaluation Eye 4 Sponta 3 To Voic 2 To Pair 1 None SIDEMALK P COUT WHEN B. V.M. / O2 EAROTIO PUL REV W/ENDO | Arms Back Buttocks Capillary Refill 2 Normal 1 Delayed 0 None In (Document for Ineous RONE ANY SE IN ITO LOCK P | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistur Normal Dry Moist Diaphore Trauma/Altered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused 3 Inappropriate 2 Garbled 1 None HANDCU ROUSTO TO AND | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 re Sidn Color S Normal (Pale / Ashen G Cyanotic Flushed Sidic Jaundiced Hevel of Consciouser Motor 6 Obeys comm 5 Localized Pr 4 Withdraw ps 3 Fleshed (pair 2 Extension (pair 2 Extension (pair 1 None PREPALCO ATECAL C PREPALCO | eck elvis houlders ther idin Temp Hot Cool Cold ess) mand sin in | Allergies on No. | one Cankrown Clashma Chancer C | AS UNCUFFED APPLIED APPLIED APPLIED APPLIED T S CLOPHING |
| S S S S M E N T | NEORMAT-ON NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO N | Mild Moderate Severe Cardiac Arrest None Airway Petent Obstructed Res Nor Orientation A&O x 4 Person Place Time Purpose control of the contr | Med OT I Tra Blumt Penetrating Effort Chest Wall Mymt Equal Cored Tractive (0) None Level of Consciousness Conscious Unconscious Unconscious Disorientated - Normal State Infant - Acting Appropriately MANEATIVE: U41 FOUND PT- ON ANDERTY GSW TD MANEATIVE | (Trauma Only) Lung Sounds Equal Wheezes Unequal Rales None Clear Neuro Evaluation Eye 4 Sponta 3 To Voic 2 To Pair 1 None SIDEMALK P COUT WHEN B. V.M. / O2 EAROTIO PUL REV W/ENDO | Arms Back Buttocks Capillary Refill 2 Normal 1 Delayed 0 None In (Document for Ineous RONE ANY SE IN ITO LOCK P | Chest Face/Eye Feet Genitalia Sidn Moistur Normal Dry Moist Diaphore Trauma/Altered Verbal 5 Oriented 4 Confused 3 Inappropriate 2 Garbled 1 None HANDCU ROUSTO TO AND | Injury Hands N Head P Hip S Legs 0 re Sidn Color S Normal (Pale / Ashen G Cyanotic Flushed Sidic Jaundiced Hevel of Consciouser Motor 6 Obeys comm 5 Localized Pr 4 Withdraw ps 3 Fleshed (pair 2 Extension (pair 2 Extension (pair 1 None PREPALCO ATECAL C PREPALCO | eck elvis houlders ther idin Temp Hot Cool Cold ess) mand sin in | Allergies on No. | one Cankrown Clashma Chancer C | AS UNCUFFED APPLIED APPLIED APPLIED T S CLOTHING Disbetes HTN DPD Seizures AND |



EMERGENCY MEDICAL PREHOSPITAL FIELD REPORT

310343

| PROJECT OCCURRENT DOCUMENT OF THE ANALYSIS PROJECT OF THE STATE OF | 343 | | | Page 2 of 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| © Commission Com | Initial Vital | Time | 2 2 | | | | stelle | | | | • D | | Initial | | | Monito |
| SEA PARCENTING Page Pa | Carmula Mask | Not in | ndicated () | NS 01 | Saline Lo Paripher Intraosso Est Jugu | al IV | • | 0 | 1 0 | Not Indicated Successful | ① 1 〇 2 | () 1 () 2 | Estin | | | 12 |
| Preparation Proposed Propos | Time BP | Puise | Resp | Rhythm | | Treatment (C | Dosage/Route | (Joules, etc) | • • | | ' | Response/(| Comment | 5 | Crew | Member |
| Cover Member 3 Certif Leanus Cover Member 4 Certif Leanus Cover Member 3 Certif Leanus Cover Member 4 Certif Leanus Cover Member 4 Certif Leanus Cover Member 4 Certif Leanus Cover Member 4 Certif Leanus Cover Member 4 Certif Leanus Cover Member 4 Certif Leanus Cover Member 4 Certif Leanus Cover Member 5 Certif Leanus Cover Member 6 Certif Leanus Cover Member 6 Certif Leanus Cover Member 7 Certif Leanus Cover Member 7 Certif Leanus Cover Member 8 Certif Leanus Cover Member 9 Certif Leanus Cover Member 9 Certif Leanus Cover Member 9 Certif Leanus Cover Member 9 Certif Leanus Cover Member 9 Certif Leanus Cover Member 9 Certif Leanus Cover Member 9 Certif Leanus | 0324 | | | | 7.5m | m ET. | B ENG | STEIC | = 1 | 3,5, | Gas | م کهد | ALIG | NCE | | |
| SEE JARRATIVE For EKPLANATION SECOND SECON | -225 | | | | HAREEN | ENTALAT | EZE | 3VM | 15 c | res Oz | | | | | F.D |) , |
| Edit marked Time | 0555 | | | | 'Zmg ? | P1 1:10 | ,000 i | ha et | TUB | E | No | <u> </u> | | | 1 | |
| Edit marked Time | | | | ļ <u>.</u> | | · | | | | - | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| Edit marked Time | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | |
| Edit marked Time | | | | | * 56 | 3 NARRA | ynve | FOR E | KPLA | whon | | | | | ļ | |
| Estimated Time Signs Sig | | | | | OF | 1.V, A | BOVE | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Estimated Time Signs Sig | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Estimated Time Signs Sig | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| Estimated Time Signs Sig | | - | | | | | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | <u> </u> | |
| Estimated Time Signs Sig | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | <u> </u> |
| Estimated Time Signs Sig | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | <u> </u> | |
| Estimated Time Signs Sig | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | | | | | |
| Estimated Time Signs Sig | | | | | | • | · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | | | . |
| Signate D 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | | | L | | O Initi | al V.S are the on | nly set taken | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| CARDMAC ARRIVEST ORLY (Completes all christoses that apply) Witnessed, CHS | | ted Time | | BP/Systo | lic I | BP/Di | lastolic | Puts | 9 | | | Respirator | / Rate | EKG | | _ |
| CARDIAC ARREST CMLY (Compilete all choloses that apply) Witnessed, CMS | | 3:13 | 6 | 1 | UTIC |) Paip | | 10 | 3 | クリニ | | 00 | > i | | | |
| Witnessed DNR Form BLE Procedures Performed ALS Procedures Performed ALS Bidelizations BH Centact Transported To ALS Bidelizations Transported To ALS Bidelizations ALS Bidelizations Naccan Document Act Charcoal Doparine Naccan Advances Doparine Naccan Advances Doparine Naccan BLERIMC SVH CAC Charcoal Doparine Naccan BLERIMC SVH ALS Midelizations Naccan BLERIMC SVH ALS Midelizations Naccan BH Centact SVH CAC Charcoal Doparine Naccan BH Centact SVH Act Charcoal Doparine Naccan BH Centact Transport Call Charcoal BLERIMC SVH CAC Charcoal Doparine Naccan BH Centact Transport Call Charcoal BH Centact Call Charcoal BH Centact Call Charcoal | CARDIAC ARRE | | | ices that app | iy) | | <u> </u> | J L | | | | | | | | |
| New Member 3 Certiful Made to Contact EH Short | ○ Witnessed | , Non-EMS | Bystander | CPR CP | ? Time, Bysten | der CI | PR, EMS | | Manual | Defib Time | | Return of S | pont Circ | ulation Ret | um of Spont | Ventilation |
| BLS Procedures Performed ALS Medications ALS Medications Act Charcosi | 1 - | _ | | | | | 03 | 30 | | | | | ĺ | | | |
| O NPA | | | | | ALS | Procedures | <u></u> | | LS Medic | etions | | | BH Co | rtact | Transa | orted To |
| OPA Inholize spine | O NPA | imblize ne | ok () Sna | ike bite care | | | 0 | | _ | _ | Narcan | ۱. | | | ۱ <u> </u> | |
| Bidding criter Minimitation Suction Fluid Challenge Co Assistance Co Co Co Co Co Co Co C | O OPA | mblize spi | ne () Spi | int | Ξ. | | - 0 | Adenosine | Epi | 01 | Nitg | | RRMC | O SVH | ~ | • |
| Define auto PPV, BYM Other BLS McGill Forceps Neg Tube | Bliding critif | O IV monitori | ng 🔾 Sud | tion | | | - C | | _ | | | ×** () s | JRMC | O VCMC | | _ |
| Defit, susto ® PPV, BVM © Other BLS | 1 - | • | • | ction Splint | Ξ | | 1 - | - | _ | _ | = | - | tme of BH | Contact | | _ |
| Dearlos service Psych assertion Vagal Managuver Dearlosse Na Bicarb Contract Made Street | 1 - | | | er BLS | Ξ | = | 1 - | = | _ | _ | | 10 | 3 | 36 | 1 | |
| Needlea Thoracostomy Desdrose Na Bicarb SPMH | 1 - | _ | ince | | Ξ | | 0 | Ce Ci | O MS | | | | mited RH | Contact Made | I i | |
| No Attempt Made to contact BH Contact Made, Orders Given Diversion Other MD Request Triage/Spcized Fcity Other Air Unit Tranport Crew Member 1 Cert Number Crew Member 3 Cert/License Non-Emergency Crew Member 3 Cert/License Non-Emergency Crew Member 3 Signature and Printed Name Name Other Crew Member 3 Signature and Printed Name Name Other Crew Member 3 Signature and Printed Name Name of Person Assuming Patient Care | | | | | | | 10 | Dextrose | | | | 10- | | | SPMH | |
| Contact Made, No Orders Diversion Di | 1 _ | | a BH | Most A | | _ | (| D ED | rma can | | r Grad Uni | t | | | _ | • |
| Ocherson Unable to Contact, CFP Used Deteriorated Other Ot | 1 | | - 1 | O BH Ore | | _ | Dean 1 | = | • | _ | | sed | 1 ~ | • | | |
| Unable to Contact, CFP Used PMFam Request Air Unit Tranport SNF Crew Member 1 Cert Number (Pt Attendant) Crew Member 2 Cert Number Crew Member 3 Cert/License Crew Member 3 Cert/License Crew Member 3 Cert/License Crew Member 3 Signature and Printed Name | Contact Ma | de, No Orders | ł | _ | | _ | I (| Ξ. | - | = | | atin | | Deteriorated | d O Uni | known |
| Crew Member 1 Cert Number (Pt Attendant) Immed Rspnse Standby Non-Emergency | Unable to C | ontact, CFP Us | sed | _ | • | ○ Triage/Spciz | 1 | Ξ | ponovt | | | | - | Call Type: | | Level of Care |
| Crew Member 2 Cert Number Crew Member 3 Certif.license December 3 Signature and Printed Name | Crew M | ember 1 Cert I | iumber (Pt / | | | | | <u> </u> | шфик | | - | | ● Em | ergency (| ССТ | ⊖ BLS |
| Crew Member 2 Cert Number Crew Member 3 Certif. Idense Dec | | | | | | | | | | | | | O imm | ned Rspnse (| Standby | A ALC |
| Crew Member 3 Certif License Crew Member 3 Signature and Printed Name Crew Member 3 Signature and Printed Name Name of Person Assuming Patient Care | C 24 | mher 2 Cart * | lumber | | | | | | | | | | O Nor | n-Emergency | | ₩ ~W |
| Crew Member 3 Certif License Crew Member 3 Signature and Printed Name Crew Member 3 Signature and Printed Name Name of Person Assuming Patient Care | Crow M | | | | | | | | | | | 70 | t cat | DNE | | |
| Crew Member 3 Signature and Printed Name Crew Member 3 Signature and Printed Name Name of Person Assuming Patient Care | | | | | | | | | | | | Patient N | aqne | - UE | | |
| Crew Member 3 Signature and Printed Name Name of Person Assuming Patient Care | Crew M | ember 3 Cert/L | icense | | | | | | | | | | L | | UNK | |
| Clear Assuming Petient Care | | | | | | | | | | | | | ervice | | 240 E | lo |
| HCA - 640 2/97 CEMTA TREATING CEMTA | | | | <u> </u> | _ | ew Member 3 S EMT-I Trainee | | | | N () MD | | | Person A | ssuming Pati | | <u>//</u> |



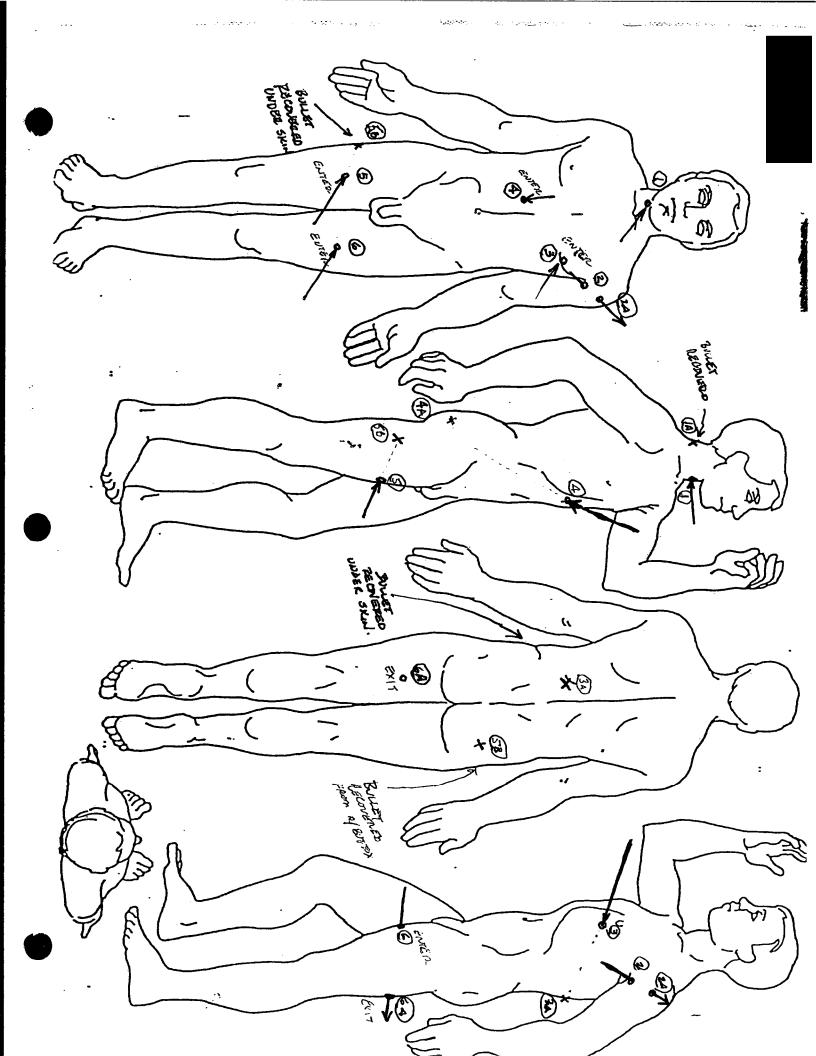
COUNTY OF VENTURA EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PREHOSPITAL FIELD REPORT

Page __ of __

| PFR | Num | ber | | | | |
|-----------|------|---------|--------|-------|------|----------|
| 3 |) | ٥ | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| insert Pr | ehos | pital F | leid R | eport | Numb | , e (|

ADDITIONAL NARRATIVE: This form is to be used for additional documentation of medications and/or procedures for a patient. Multiple sheets may be used as necessary for a single case. Each narrative form must be signed by the person completing the form.

| Date of | Service: | 5/ | 1/98 | | Time Call Received: 0312:34 | Patient Name: John DOE | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-------|--------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| KARRATIVE: | Ekpos | ure c | OF CHE | T RE | NEALED THE FOLLOWING APPRACENT | GSWS: #Z-(DSHOUL | ER (FRONT) | | | | | |
| W/2" MOUND (DPOSTERIOR SHOULDER. #3+0 4-51CS JUST INFERIOR AND CATERAL TO (D) IPPLE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| #4-(E) COSTAL MARGIN JUST INFERIOR TO XIPHOLD PROCESS. #5-(D) PROXIMAL ANTERIOR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| THIGH #6: (E) PROXIMAL AMERICA THIGH. PT. WAS TREATED @SCENE W/ETT, CPR(PULSES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ì | | | | | s), APPLICATION OF OCCLUSIVE DA | - / | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | ECK WOUND. PT. WAS LOADED ON | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | AND IDIOVENTRICULAR FOUND (| | a di di di di di di di di di di di di di | | | | | |
| | | | | | TO: LUNG COMPLIANCE DEVELO | | ı | | | | | |
| | | | | | & B.S. DEVELOPING ON (E). PRIOR | • | • • | | | | | |
| | | | | | WE ARRIVED AT HOSPITAL. WE | | 1 | | | | | |
| Pr. | | | | <i></i> | DR. TOOK OVER PATIENT | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ··· | i | | | Treatment Documentation | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Time | BP BP | Pulse | Resp | Rhythm | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |
| Time | 88 | Pulse | Resp | Rhythm | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |
| Time | 82 | Pulse | Resp | Rhythm | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |
| Time | 88 | Pulse | Resp | Rhythen | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |
| Time | 849 | Pulse | Resp | Rhythen | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |
| Time | 88 | Pulse | Resp | Rhythm | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |
| Time | 88 | Pulse | Resp | Rhythm | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |
| Time | 88 | Pulse | Resp | Rhythen | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |
| Time | 88 | Pulse | Resp | Rinythen | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |
| Time | BP | Pulse | Resp | Rinythen | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |
| Time | BP | Pulse | Resp | Rhythen | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |
| Time | BP | Pulse | Resp | Rinythen | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |
| Time | BP | Pulse | Resp | Rinythen | Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc) | Response/Comments | Crew Member | | | | | |



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE _ OF _

CASE NUMBER 98-3663

AUTOPSY REPORT

RD#: 9078

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: Officer Involved Shooting

CONNECTING REPORTS: Ventura County Coroner case number 886-98

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-7-98 @ 0306 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: V

NAME: Streltzoff, Scott Michael

RACE:

SEX:

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 2101 E. Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks, Ca.

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Autopsy Report

On 5-7-98 at approximately 1000 hours Sergeant Zermeno and I arrived at the Ventura County Medical Examiners Office in Ventura. Sergeant Zermeno and I briefed Asst. Medical Examiner Dr. J. Frank on what we knew of the incident. After the briefing with Dr. Frank we proceeded to the Autopsy Room. The autopsy began at approximately 1020 hours, and present for the autopsy were Dr. Frank, Coroner Asst. Coroner Investigator Sergeant Zermeno and myself, Evidence Tech.

| A blue body | hag was wheeled into t | the room on a | gurney. The bag | was sealed with a blue |
|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--|
| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII 🔲 Officer 🔲 | Watch Commander | □ отµБ,Я |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | HEPORTING OFF | ICAR/ID NO JOIN JUNITE | APPROMED BY/ID NO. |
| 5-7-98 a306 | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | W. Garte | ナイトタフ オカトキロン | APPROVED BY/ID NO.) |
| SO-395B (Pay 8/87) | | 7 | THE AGE. | The state of the s |

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE ZOF#

18-3WBER

Coroner's Seal, seal number #000910. A Coroner's tag listing the body as Derek Meyers was attached to the bag. Dr. Frank cut the seal at approximately 1021 hours and began the autopsy. the bag was opened and inside was the body of Derek Meyers. The body was that of a white male adult with short hair and eyes. There was a few days facial hair growth on the face, and the hands were in Sheriff's Evidence Bags. The only clothing on the body was a pair of white brief underwear which had been cut, and a pair of white socks. A tracheal tube was visible in the mouth and "EKG" pads where in place over each side of the chest and the left side of the body. One bullet hole was visible in the front of the neck, two bullet holes were visible in the area of the left shoulder, one bullet hole was visible on the left side of the chest under the left nipple, one bullet hole was visible in the area below the chest and above the abdomen on the right side of the body, right of center. There was a bullet hole on the front of the left thigh and a bullet hole on the front of the right thigh. Another bullet hole was located in the rear of the left thigh.

The bullet holes in the left shoulder area appeared to be made by the same bullet, one being an entrance and one being an exit wound. the bullet wound to the neck appeared to be an entrance wound and no exit was located. The bullet wound to the left chest near the left nipple appeared to be an entrance wound with no exit wound found. The bullet wound to the center portion of the body below the chest and above the abdomen area appeared to be an entrance wound with no exit wound found. The bullet wound to the right thigh appeared to be an entrance wound with no exit wound found. The bullet wound to the front of the left thigh appeared to be an entrance wound, with the bullet wound to the rear of the left thigh appearing

| to be the exit | wound made by the | same bullet passing through the body Σ | K-Rave | s of the bod | .v. |
|---------------------|-------------------|---|---------|--------------|-----------------|
| | | | THER_ | | |
| 5-7-98 BOG | 5-9-98 | W. CENTRY 1682 REST. 14 | PRACIVE | SD BY/ID NO |)# _M |
| SO-395B (Rev. 8/87) | | | | | |

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE OF #

48-36163

revealed four bullets remaining inside the body. One bullet was in the neck area, one was located in the back and could be felt under the surface of the skin. One bullet was located in the right thigh area, and one bullet was located in the right buttocks area. All of the bullets visible in the x-rays were removed from the body by Dr. Frank.

Dr. Frank continued with the investigation into the body and was able to determine the track of the bullets as they passed through the body. The bullets traveling through the body hit many organs in the body which Dr, Frank will list in detail in her report. The investigation showed the body was struck by six bullets, with two of those bullets passing through the body, producing six entrance wounds and two exit wounds. Four bullets were recovered in the body.

The clothing was examined and the bullet holes in the clothing were consistent with bullet wounds to the body. The clothing examined was a blue t-shirt which appeared to have been worn closest to the body, with a white football type practice jersey worn over the blue t-shirt. On the back of the football jersey was the name in blue block letters. A white Martial Arts "GI" was worn over the football jersey, and black leather jacket was worn as the outer garment. Along with the garments worn on the upper body, black sweat pants were worn on the lower part of the body.

It appeared from the wounds on the body, that the suspect was facing the officer when struck by the bullets.

| A complete a | nd detailed report of t | he autopsy will be | e completed by D | r. J. Fran | k and will be | <u> </u> |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------|
| COPIES TO: Det CAU | Narc Prob Juv [| ☐ CII ☐ Öfficer ☐ 1 | Watch Commander | OTHER_ | | |
| 5-1-98 2306 | S-9-98 | PEPORTING OFFICE | 4 1682 Kill | APPROV | BD BY/ID NO | #1M |
| SO-3958 (Bev 8/87) | | | | | | |

FORM IIIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE # OF#

98-3616-3

made available. Dr. Frank listed the manner of death as homicide and the cause of death as multiple gunshot wounds.

| t | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|
| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Dofficer D | Watch Commander | □ OTHER - | 1 |
| 5-1-98 0306 | S-9-98 | D. CENTRO | 1/682 Delt. | APPROVE | HALLING! |
| SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87) | <u> </u> | | | | |

STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

VEHICLE REPORT CHP 180 (REV 7-97) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

| OTIF 100 (REV 7-91) OF | 1001 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|--|----------------|------------------|---------------|
| REPORTING DEPARTMENT | | | | LC | CATIO | N CO | DE D/ | ATE | TIME OF REPOR | रा | NOTICE OF | STOR | ED VEHICLE | | FILE | NO. | | | | | | | === |
| ENTUZA CO. | SHE | 50 I | 18 | | 7/~ | ~ | \ * | 5- | 198/ | | DELIVERED | | | 7 | | (| 20 | . : | 2/ | 1/ 3 | 2 | | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | | | = | אסמנ | METER READING | ٦, | VIN CLEAR II | N Chec | <u></u> | - | DAT | - , = | | | كك | 0 | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | NO | | | IME DISP | , | _ | _ | LOG N |) . | |
| VEAD LAMAGE | | 140 | | , | | | | UN | | _ | LIC. CLEAR I | N SVS | | NO | <u>门</u> つ | <u>· /·</u> | 98 | L | 1013 | <u>3</u> | | | |
| YEAR MAKE | | 1 | DEL | | | | В | ODY | TYPE | I | COLOR | | LICENSE NO | | | | ■ ON | E | HTMON | YEAR | | STATE | = |
| 00 1-02D | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | BIR | CL. | | | 2 | -DR | - | TAN | 7 | | | | | $\overline{\nabla}$ w | 0 | 10 | 19 | 28 | 1 | _ |
| | | | | | | | | | | E | ENGINE NO. | | | | VALL | JATI | | | FFICER | | WNER | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | H | | | | | | | 301 | | | | | | |
| | | DEC | (Sept | RED OWN | JED | | | | | Ψ. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | -25 | <u>и Ц</u> | 2501 + | <u> </u> | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | \neg | П | SAME A | S P/O | | LE | EGAL O | WNI | ≣R | | | | | \neg | |
| <u>Der</u> | EK | \subset | . | M. | VE | 2 | S | | | ' | | 0.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | - | | <u></u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | - , | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | <i>'</i> | | | | | L | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STORED | | | 6 | M IM | /IPOU | MNE | :D | | | В | ELEASE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | iir OU | NUC | | | | K | ELEASEI | | | | □ F | REC | OVER | ED | - VEH | ICLE. | / CON | PONE | NT |
| TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN | (NAME | ADDE | 2E99 | PHONE | 1 | | | | | | | | | | STOR | RAGI | AUTHOR | RIT | //REAS | ON | | | |
| (TENES TAN) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 01 | · T | | | | 2 5 | 3 1106 | 210 |
| TOWED TO / STORED AT | | | | | | | 1, | AIRB | AG2 | 7 | | | 222 | | | | ٠ 4_ | - | 7)2 | | | VIDE | |
| ~ | 7im= | . , | Α. | n lim | | ~A | | _ | | | П. | _ | DRIVEA | | | | _ | | _ | | | TCHED? | |
| | ZIME | <u>-</u> | <u> </u> | B (VE | | <u> </u> | ₹) L | <u>닏</u> | YES NO | | <u> </u> | 2 | YES | | | 10 | 10 | NK | _ [_] u | INK | YE! | : (X) : | 10 |
| CONDITION | YES | NO | <u> </u> | ITÈMS | | YES | NO | ┙ | ITEMS | | YES NO | | ITEMS | YE | S NO | οT | TIRES / | WH | EELS | Γ | CONF | ITION | |
| WRECKED | | <u>X</u> | SEA | T (FRON | Τ) | X | | R | EGISTRATION | | 1 | CAN | IPER | | | ı | EFT FRO | NT | | | | | |
| BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC | | Ϋ́ | SEA | T (REAR) |) | X | | A | LT. / GENERATOR | ₹ | ~ | VES | SEL AS LOAD | 1 | | F | RIGHT FR | ON | | 6 | | | |
| VANDALIZED | | V | RAD | 010 | | X | | B | ATTERY | | $\hat{\mathbf{x}}$ | FIRE | ARMS | +- | / | | EFT REA | | | | 5, | | |
| ENG. / TRANS. STRIP | | ٧̈́ | TAP | E DECK | | X | | D | IFFERENTIAL. | ┪ | | ОТН | ER | + | $\overline{}$ | | RIGHT RE | _ | | ╂ | _ | 7 | |
| MISC. PARTS STRIP | | ۷Ì | TAP | ES | | | 上 | | RANSMISSION | - | x | - | | ╅ | - | - | PARE | <u> </u> | | + . | | <u>リ</u> | |
| BODY METAL STRIP | | V | <u></u> | ER RADIO | 0 | | N/ | | UTOMATIC | | | - | | + | -+ | - | | | | UV | | | |
| RGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC | | ♦ | | ITION KEY | | | <u> </u> | \leftarrow | ANUAL | \dashv | X | | | | - | - | IUB CAPS | | | 12. | Por | π | |
| LEASE VEHICLE TO: | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | | | X, | <u> </u> | ᆂ | | ᆛ | X | <u> </u> | | _ | _i_ | | PECIAL V | | ELS | | | | |
| LEASE VEHICLE 10: | R/O OR | (AGE | :NT | AC AC | GENCY | HOLE |) [| ∐: | 22850.3 VC | G/ | ARAGE PRIN | CIPAL | / AGENT STO | RING | VEHIC | LE (| SIGNATU | RE) | | - | DATE / | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25/2 | 7/98 | in |
| NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AL | JTHORIZ | ING F | RELE/ | ASE | I.D. NO |). | | DA | TE | CF | PRTIFICATIO | N-/1 - | THE UNDERSIG | ONED | DO 111 | EDC | DV OFDTI | | T114 T 1 4 | | | 1// _ | |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | AL | JTHORIZED. | AND E | NTITLED TO T | TAKE | POSSE | SSIC | ON OF TH | IFT IE A | IHAIIA BOVE DI | WILEGA ESCRIB | ALLY FD VFH | ICLE | |
| SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHO | DRIZING I | DEI E | ASE | | | | - | ! | | ┼— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | JI NIZINO I | - CLILLI | AUL | | | | | | | 121 | GNATURE U | r PER | SON TAKING F | POSS | ESSIO | N | | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | | | | | Ш, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STOLEN VEHICL | E/CO | MPC | ONE | ENT | | | ۲ | | EMBEZZLED | υ | EHICLE | | | | | 31 A | TE(S) F |) C | ODT | | | - | |
| | | | | | | | | | | _ | LINOLL | | | | r | LA | 1 E(3) F | KE! | PORT | | | | |
| DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE | | | | | DATE / | TIME | REPO | ORTI | ED | NA | ME OF REP | ORTIN | IG PARTY (R/P | ") | | | | | DRIV | ER LICE | NSE N | D. / STAT | E |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | _ |
| LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE | | | | | DATE / | TIME | | | | An | DRESS OF I | 2/P | | | | | | | TELE | DUONE | 05.00 | | |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | TELEPHONE OF R/P | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | COMMITTING OF PERSONNELS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER | PENALT | Y OF | PER. | JURY UNI | DER TH | IE LA | WS OF | F | | SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THA | (T THE FO | OREG | SOING | G IS TRUE | E AND | CORR | RECT. | • | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | REMA | ٨R | KS | | | | - | | | | | | | | _ |
| | | | | | | [L | IST P | PROP | PERTY, TOOLS, VI | | | E, ARI | RESTS] | | | | | | | | | | |
| DRIVER'S NAME | | | | 7 | ARRES | TED / | SECT | TION | ? | RE | PORTED BY | | lo | CARG | O / TYF | PE? | | _ | VALU | F ¢ | | | |
| MUEDS DEDE | K B | > | | [, | YE | s 🗌 | NO |) | | | | | Į, | | es 🗆 | _ | , | | | | | | |
| 11/200 | | | | | | | | | | L | | | | | | | | | <u></u> | BILL OF | LADIN | ATTAC | HED |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1/EIIVI | 2 | - | ~ | , VET | $\overline{}$ | ٨ | LIT | $\overline{}$ | ina | - L | | ۸۷ | 2 120 1 | | د مست | ~ | 7 . | | | 7 | -> | | |
| VERLU | <u> </u> | _ | <u> </u> | | <u> </u> | 12 | 7 | | IMPOU | N | | 17 | SEV | <u>زاد</u> | EN | (* | | 10 | \bigcirc | 171 | <u> </u> | | |
| SHERIF | RS | (| | 21m | 民(| D | B | , | NIFA | 17 | 1774 | | DEF | 60 | 7 -4 | 7 | כוי | , - | 7 i | 75 | صد | | |
| | | | | - | | | | | V | XI | <u>~~ ~</u> | | | | | 1 | | > : | ا | 4 | | -1 | |
| FOR C | <u> </u> | 11 E | 21 | 113 | · | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | _ | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | - | | _ | | | | | |
| | | | _ | | | | | | | | \ | | | | \neg | | | 6 | | | | | |
| OCHE BEOOK | 6 | $\overline{}$ | | <u> </u> | | 7 | | 4 | | _ | - | J | (S | - 4 | E | À | | | E | | | | |
| FRONT | ~~@ | | _ | <u></u> |) _ | تز | | Q | | <u> </u> | <u>(()</u> | لار | | | = | 7 | | 6 | | | | | |
| | 7 | | LEFT | SIDE | - | | | | RIGH | T SI | IDE | | | RE | AR T | | | | | TOP | | | |
| SIGNATURED FOFFICER TAKING | S REPOR | tT. | | | | I.D. N | O | | SUPERVISOR | [] | 1.0 | R | EQUIRED NOT | ICES | SENT | TO F | REGISTER | ?FD | Пу | ES C | ATE NO | TIFIED | _ |
| WITTELL | | | | | 1 | 13 | 30 | 4 | And | ر | ah | 1 | ND LEGAL OW | | | | | 0 | = | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 1 1 | | | | |
| | | | == | | | | | / | | _ | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | _ |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 3

98-36163

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 9078

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) p.c. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/7/98 0300 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

CODE: V

NAME: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT

RACE:

SEX:

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.O.

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

VEHICLE SEARCH

FOLLOWING THE CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION, THE SUSPECT'S BEIGE, 1988, FORD THUNDERBIRD (CA. LIC. WAS TRANSPORTED TO THE SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB GARAGE IN VENTURA FOR EXAMINATION.

AT APPROX. 1500 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), DET. THOMPSON AND I SEARCHED THE VEHICLE. B.I. TECHNICIAN DALE STONE PHOTOGRAPHED AND COLLECTED EVIDENCE FROM INSIDE THE VEHICLE. ALL SEALS APPLIED AT THE CRIME SCENE WERE STILL INTACT.

| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | o. = o = | OTHER |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | -,,, -, ,,,,, -, ,,,,, | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT | APAROVED BY/ID NO. |
| | 5-17-98 | R. Yani of M/c | D./ Kuyushi |

IN THE FRONT PASSENGER COMPARTMENT, DET. THOMPSON FOUND A BLACK HANDLED DAGGER BETWEEN THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT AND THE CENTER CONSOLE. THE DAGGER WAS IN A SHEATH. THERE WAS ALSO A LARGE, BRASS SHELL CASING, SIMILAR TO THOSE USED IN A MILITARY ARTILLERY PIECE ON THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT.

ON THE REAR DRIVERS SIDE SEAT WERE TWO (2) NOTE PADS. ONE IS ELEVEN (11) PAGES LONG WITH A COVER SHEET ENTITLED "MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT". THE SECOND IS THIRTEEN PAGES LONG. BOTH ARE WRITTEN IN UNDATED JOURNAL FORM. THEY SHOW SEVERE DEPRESSION AND A DESIRE TO DIE ON THE PART OF THE AUTHOR. THERE WAS ALSO A FOUR (4) PAGE "NOTICE OF CERTIFICATION" FOR DEREK MYERS FROM THE CALIF. STATE DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH DATED 10/19/96. THIS DOCUMENT STATES, "PATIENT IS VERY DEPRESSED, ANGRY AND SEES NO REASON TO LIVE. HE HAS A SUICIDE PLAN AND THAT IS TO HAVE HIS FATHER, ON JAN. 1, 1997, BRING A GUN TO HIM. HE WILL KILL HIS FATHER FIRST, THEN KEEP KILLING UNTIL HE GETS KILLED BY SOMEBODY ELSE. PATIENT IS SEVERELY ILL AND NEEDS CONTINUED HOSPITAL TREATMENT FOR SOME TIME."

SOME OF THE PAGES IN THE JOURNALS ARE SIGNED, WITH WHAT APPEARS TO BE, AN ORIENTAL SYMBOL. I SAW THIS SAME SYMBOL TATTOOED ON DEREK MYERS' INNER RIGHT ANKLE WHEN I ATTENDED HIS AUTOPSY.

ON THE REAR DRIVER SIDE SEAT WAS A LEATHER DOG'S COLLAR WITH THE NAME "BEAR" ENGRAVED INTO IT. ON THE REAR PASSENGER SEAT WAS A

| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Officer Watch Commander | OTHER |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. 1032 |
| | 5-17-98 | R. Yank ofe M/K | 0.110 Just |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 3

98-3663

RESUME FOR DEREK MYERS IN A FILE FOLDER.

ON THE FLOOR, BEHIND THE DRIVERS SEAT, WAS A "CAVALRY TYPE" SWORD IN A SCABBARD, AND AN AXE HANDLE WITH THE WORD "BELL RINGER" CARVED INTO IT.

ALL THE ABOVE ITEMS WERE SEIZED AS EVIDENCE AND BOOKED AS SUCH BY SST DALE STONE.

| COPIES TO: Det CAU | ☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐ | CII Officer Watch Commander | OTHER |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| | 5-17-98 | R. Yane Osos M/ | VikerMon 1052 |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE / OF /

98-3613

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

| DD | H | 9078 |
|------------------------|---|--------|
| $\mathbf{N}\mathbf{D}$ | 7 | 7U / O |

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: Officer Involved Shooting

CONNECTING REPORTS: Ventura County Coroner case number 886-98

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-7-98 @ 0306 hrs.

| LOCATION OF OFFENSE | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | |
| CODE: V | NAME: Streltzoff, Scott Michael | | | | | |
| RACE: | SEX: | | | | | |
| RACE. | SEA. | | | | | |
| D.O.B.: | AGE: | | | | | |
| ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 2101 E. Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks, Ca. | | | | | | |
| BUS. PHONE: | | | | | | |
| CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation. | | | | | | |

On 5-12-98 at approximately 1530 hours I released the vehicle belonging to Derek Meyers to

his family at the request of Captain Montijo. The vehicle is described as: TAN, THINOGRAPO CALIFORNIA CICENSE NUMBER WITH VEHICLE YEAR LOOFL - 1987.

W. Gentry #1682, Major Crimes

Person receiving vehicle

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER NO DIV (N/1) SPHROVED BY D. NO.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

Light & Medium Duty Towing





| | zene s jow | 1119 | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| DATE 5 07 98 TI | ME 1142 AM B | ILL TO/O | RDERED BY | EV: | SO | |
| LOCATION OF VEHIC | E | | | | * | |
| TOWED TO | | | Ac S | | | |
| | VENTURA | CRIM | IE LA | <u>B</u> | | |
| | | | | | • • • | : |
| YEAR MAKE/MOI | DELCOLOR TAN | LIC: NO | JSERIAL NO | | | • |
| OWNERS NAME DEPORT | C. HYERS | C.O.D. | CHARGE | PK/8 | NE | |
| ADDRESS | | TOWN | | | ZIP | |
| START | GAS 🗆 | WHE | EL-UFT 🗅 | | MEDIUM DI | ĴΥ |
| LOCKOUT | DOLLY | F | LATBEDZ | | TOWIN | a (1 |
| FLAT TIRE 🔾 | ACCIDENT | HOI | D WOT TE | | ACCIDEN | ŢΩ |
| P.O.# | R.O.# | | PAUL | UNIT | NO. 2 | •- |
| REMARKS | MILEAGE | | DV. CHARG | ES | | |
| 98-36163 | FINISH | | FLATBI | ED | 104 | 25 |
| | START | _ | S.C/TOWI | NG | | |
| 11.5 | TOTAL MILEAGE | | LABO | OR | · · · · | 1 |
| HRS) | WILLEAGE | М | ILEAGE TOT | AL | | i |
| | | | STORAG | GE | | |
| | | | | 十 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| | <u> </u> | _ | тот | AL | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| STORAGE IN DATE | OUT DATE | L | | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | | | ONEJO VAL 1968 | LEY |
| | IRE) | | 0 | | | |
| (AUTHORIZE | D SIGNATURE) | | | | | |

55785



Approved By:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF

MEDIA RELEASE

| | LARRY CARPENTER, Sh | eriff |
|---|---|--|
| Nature of Incident: Officer Invol | lved Shooting | |
| Location: | | |
| Date & Time: 7 May 1998, | 3:00 AM Unit Responsible: Majo | r Crimes |
| (S)uspects, (V)ictims, (W)itnes | Address | Age |
| As the deputy turned on his over pursuit the suspect turned south deputy stopped and got out of his be a weapon in his hand. The transported to | s patrol car the suspect got out of his v deputy fired striking the suspect seve where he was pronounced dead. Department Major Crimes unit is on so | ove into a dead end. As the ehicle with what appeared to eral times. The suspect was |
| Officer Preparing Release: | Sergeant S. Bourke. | |
| Follow-up Contact: | The Ventura County Sheriff's Departm Captian Bill Montijo, | nent Major Crimes Unit. |

Captain L. P. Young



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF

MEDIA RELEASE

LARRY CARPENTER, Sheriff

| Nature of Incid | dent: | Officer I | involve | d Shooting | (Update) | |
|-----------------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| Location: | | | | | | |
| Date & Time: | 7 May | 1998, 3:0 | 00 AM | Unit | | Thousand Oaks PD Major Crimes |
| (S)uspects, (V) | ictims. | (W)itnes | ses | Address | | Age |
| (S) Thousand (| Daks Re | sident | Male | 26 yrs | | |

Narrative:

| At approximately 3:00 AM, a | Thousand Oaks Deputy | Sheriff, in a one ma | n unit, observed the |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--|
| suspect's vehicle driving errati | ically on | in the area of | The officer |
| attempted to effect a traffic sto | p but the driver failed t | o stop. The officer ra | idioed he was in |
| pursuit and followed the vehic | le Northbound onto | Westboung | d on and and |
| Southbound on | where the pursuit term | inated when the sust | pect's vehicle crashed |
| into a retaining wall at the end | of a cul-de-sac. The su | spect, sole occupant. | pot out of his vehicle |
| in a crouched position holding | what appeared to be a l | plack pistol gripped s | shotoun in both hands |
| which he pointed at the officer. | The suspect approache | ed the officer's vehic | le while the officer |
| was still seated in the police un | ut. The officer exited th | e police unit and im | mediately engaged the |
| suspect firing several rounds. I | he officer took a nositi | on of cover ordered | the suspect to drap the |
| weapon, and fired at the suspec | t when he did not come | olv. The suspect wer | the suspect to drop the at down still holding |
| the weapon. Additional officers | s arrived, approached the | e suspect with caution | n down sun notaig |
| Paramedics were called in and | the suspect was transpo | orted to | where he was |
| pronounced dead at 3:44 AM. | carper was dampe | | Whele he was |
| - | | | |

The weapon the suspect brandished is actually a realistic 23 inch, black pistol gripped, long barreled paint ball gun utilized in paint ball gun wars. The paint ball gun looks remarkably like a pistol gripped shotgun. (Photos of the paint ball gun are available)

An autopsy conducted on the suspect determined the cause of death to be gunshot wounds. It is not known at this time if the suspect was under the influence of drugs or alcohol. The suspect had no prior criminal history.

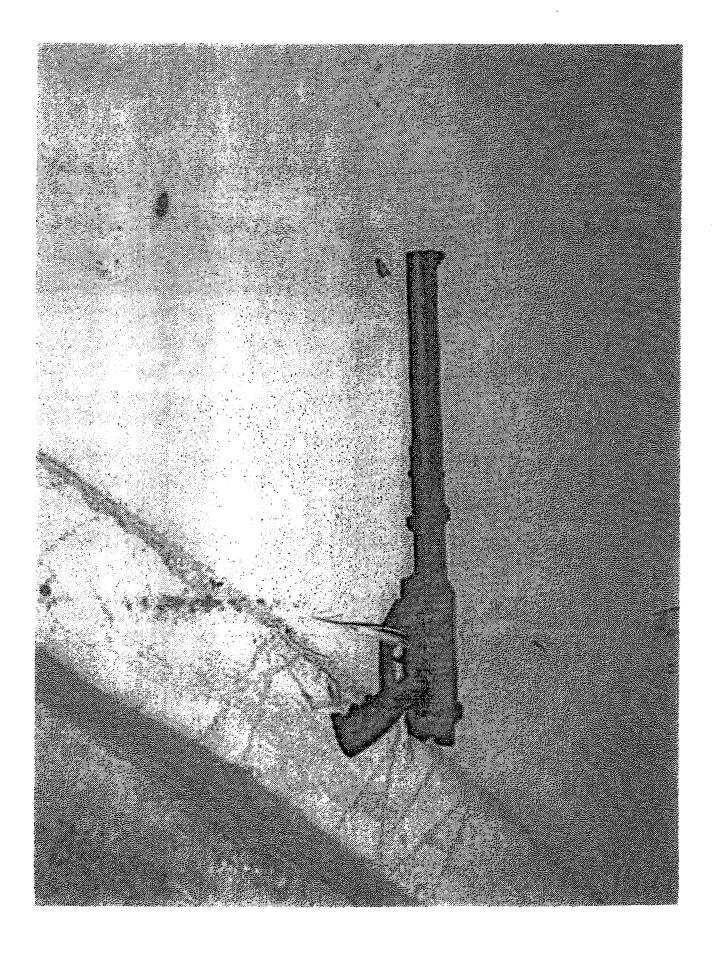
The name of the deceased cannot be released at this time as his father has not been notified. The name of the officer is not being released at this time. He has been placed on administrative leave which is routinely done in officer involved shootings.

The investigation is continuing.

Officer Preparing Release: Captain Bill Montijo, Major Crime

Follow-up Contact: Captain Bill Montijo,

RB#: 98-36163



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION

(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

| (MANDATORY INFORMATION) | • |
|--|--|
| Sheriff's Report No | Date/Time of Incident 5-7-98 0306 Way |
| Location of Incident | |
| Specify Streets and Addresses | |
| Geographical Area or City 5611 T. OAGS | |
| Purpose of Request Thursday Chris | e Thurlies Shouting |
| Tape Reproduction of: Radio Telephone Call | Number of Recordings |
| Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording 5798, | 0305 TO |
| Defendant's Name(s) Park Roman W | ers |
| Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) 5611,901 | AEII, 5811, 452, 9X5, 9A11, 541 |
| Additional Instructions/Information/Requests | |
| Person Requesting Way Way Way Way Way Way Way Way Way Way | PHONE NUMBER SIGNATURE DATE OF REQUEST SOON |
| NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require | a MINIMUM of two(2) working days. |
| request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated | riate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to |
| FOR OFFICE | AL USE ONLY |
| Date/Time Request Received | Employee |
| Date Reproduction Completed | |
| Reproduction Completed by | SIGNATURE |
| Date Reproduction Released | Time Reproduction Released |
| eased to (Print) | |
| Amount Paid | ☐ Cash ☐ Check |
| Receipt Number or Check Number | |

SO-93-50 (2/93)

From: Bob Brooks

To:
Date: 5/11/98 1:13pm
Subject: May 8 Article

I don't often whine about press coverage and I feel that majority of your reporting staff does a consistenly professional and objective job. I do have a considerable problem with the misleading captions that accompanied the article on our shooting in Thousand Oaks. The led with "Cop sees toy gun, kills man". The noted "Threat?" under a picture of the paint ball gun. Another caption refers to the deputy's mistake. I don't want to respond publicly, but these comments have enough of an impact on the law enforcement community that I at least want you to know their impact.

This weapon was not a toy gun. A paint ball gun can seriously injure or even kill if the projectile has been frozen or replaced with a solid substance. The photos we provided to the press demonstrate that even in good lighting, it is almost impossible to differentiate the business end of this weapon from a shotgun. Add to this poor lighting in early morning hours with no time to do anything but react to a threat.

I was at the scene shortly after the shooting. Even with artificial lighting at very close range, it was difficult to determine if this was a real weapon. I talked to the deputy who was certain he would never see his wife and children again when he saw Myers point the weapon at him. My concern in that to the majority of readers who do not read the article, but scan headlines for news, your caption leaves a negative and inaccurate impression of what occurred. This officer has to live with the knowledge that he took the life of another human being, failed in his attempt to save a mortally wounded man, and now along with his family and friends has to deal with the public perception that he somehow made an inexcusable mistake that resulted in a tragedy.

Scott is a model officer who could not have done anything differently given the scenario presented him by a man who was determined to die at our hands. Representatives of Myers family and friends have contacted us to make sure that the officer knows that it was not his fault. All that I can ask is that you remind your staff that, according to your excellent editorial, they "speak with frankness but always with sincerity and sympathy" Thanks for listening!

FYI

Bob Brooks

From:

To:

Date: Subject: 5/11/98 2:31pm May 8 Article

Bob:

It is even more rare for me to completely agree with someone who raises a complaint. I can usually equivocate. But I have to agree.

It might make you feel a little bit better to know that the headline was changed between editions. A more senior member of the staff raised the same

objection you did - a paintball gun is not a toy gun. On top of that, the

sequence of the words made it seem like the officer made a choice. It is clear to any reader that this officer did not have a choice. He did what he

had to do.

I apologize to you and to the officer. You should know that Phil did not write the headline.

Sincerely,

| / | | MAJOR INCIDE | INT LOG | | · . | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------|--|----------------|-----------------|
| CRIME | | RB | | DATE | 7 00 | |
| | | 98- | | ٦. | 7.98 | |
| OCATION . | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| REPORTING DEPUTY | TIME | RELIEF DEPUTY | TIME | RELIEF | DEPUTY . | TIME |
| DELAHUERTA # 3030 | 0345 | | | | | } |
| Vector Ed IV 4 2020 | 10313 | PERSONS ENTERI | NG SCENE | <u></u> | 41 | <u></u> |
| NAME (print) | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | TIME | | REASON FOR ENT | ρV |
| SEP LUCEY | DEP | | | | | |
| SIGNATURE | 2593 | AGENCY V.S.O | IN | OUT | • | , · |
| NAME (print) | RANK DEP. | ASSIGNMENT | | | | |
| WILSON SIGNATURE | | AGENCY | 031 | 2 0730 | | |
| · | Z487 | V S O | | <u> </u> | | |
| NAME (print) DELAHUERTA | DED. | ASSIGNMENT | | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY | 0313 | 0906 | | |
| | 3030 | V.S.O | 0,17 | | | |
| NAME (print) PEACH | PANK DEP. | ASSIGNMENT | | 0949 | | |
| SIGNATURE | 3027 | AGENCY | 213 | 9906 | | |
| NAME (noint) | | V.S.O. ASSIGNMENT | | | | |
| NAME (print) DELASANTUS | rank SGT | | | 1.44.20 | | |
| SIGNATURE | D# 0730 | AGENCY V.S.O. | | 1040 | | |
| NAME (print) | RANK SGT. | ASSIGNMENT | | | | |
| O'DONNEU NATURE | | 4 PERATIONS | | 1040 | | |
| NATURE | 1354 | AGENCY V.S.O. | | | | • |
| NAME (print) KERR | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | |
| SIGNATURE | SGT. | AGENCY | | 1040 | | · |
| | 1825 | V.S.O. | | | | |
| NAME (print) STREIDUFE | RANK DEP | ASSIGNMENT | l | اسما | ENTER CRIME | SCENE |
| SIGNATURE | 3428 | AGENCY | | 1017 | 0957 - | 1007 |
| NAME (c. de A | | V. S.O. ASSIGNMENT | | | 0(5) | |
| NAME (print) FLTZ GFRALD | SR. DEP. | | | (2 420 | | |
| SIGNATURE | 1304 | AGENCY V-5 O | | WED | | |
| NAME (print) | | ASSIGNMENT | | | | |
| COCHRAN | RANK BEP | | 0359 | 0730 | | |
| SIGNATURE | D# 2994 | AGENCY V.S.G | | | | |
| NAME (print) | RANK DEP | ASSIGNMENT | | | | |
| KENNEY | | AGENCY | 03% | 0920 | | |
| | 2992 | V.S.O. | | | | |
| | RANK | ACCIONATION | الالام | -377 | LIGHTING | |
| | 1704 | | ૦યામ | רווט | | |
| | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | |
| | NAME. | ASSILIU MEN I | | דניני | LIGHTING | |
| | D# | AGRNCY | 0414 | דערט | • | |
| | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | |
| | | | o414 | 0727 | LICHTING | |
| | | AGRNCY | | · · · · · | | |

MAJOR INCIDENT LOG

| | | MAJOR INCIDEN | 1 100 | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------|--|--|
| CRIME | | RB | | | DATE | | |
| OCATION | <u></u> | | | l | | | |
| REPORTING DEPUTY | TIME I | RELIEF DEPUTY | TIME | RELIEF | DEPUTY TIME | | |
| DELAHUERTA # 3030 | 0345 | | | | | | |
| | | PERSONS ENTERIN | G SCENE | 1 | | | |
| NAME (print) | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | TIM | В | REASON FOR ENTRY | | |
| B ROOKS SIGNATURE | CHIEF DEPUT | AGENCY | IN | 2 0512 | | | |
| NAME (print) | RANK | V.S.O. | oų: | 22 10512 | | | |
| Mc(AULEY | SR. DEP. | | o47 | 2 0922 | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V.5.O | | | | | |
| NAME (print) BRAGA | SR. DEP. | ASSIGNMENT | 04 | 25 8000 | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY ✓ . 5.0. | | 13 0928 | | | |
| NAME (print) | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| kEMP signature | COMMANDER | AGENCY | 047 | 18 0605 | | | |
| | RANK | V. S.O. ASSIGNMENT | | | ENTER CRUME SCENE | | |
| NAME (print) WADE | SGT. | | 043 | 0 0815 | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V.S.U. | | 00.5 | 0957 -1025 | | |
| NAME (print) | 28662 | ASSIGNMENT | 04: | | EMBE CEINE SCENE | | |
| GNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V·S.(). | V1. | 1040 | 0457 -1025 | | |
| NAME (print) | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| SIGNATURE | CAPTAIN D# | AGENCY | 043 | 2 1040 | | | |
| | RANK | V.S.O. ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| NAME (print) | | | 043 | 32 1017 | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | V.S.U. | | -1 | | | |
| NAME (print) THOMPSON | RANK SR. DEP. | ASSIGNMENT | | - 100 | EMBR CRIME SCENE | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V·S.O. | 043 | 7 100 | 0957 -1021 | | |
| NAME (print) | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| WEU.S SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY | 043 | 37 1040 | | | |
| | | V - S . O . ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| NAME (print) RITCHIE | RANK SGT. | | 044 | 0 0928 | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V. 5.0. | | (-0 | | | |
| NAME (print) NAGEL | RANK SGT. | ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY | 044 | 10 1040 | | | |
| NAME (print) | RANK | V.S.O. ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| MORRTS SIGNATURE | CAPTAIN | AGENCY | 044 | 10 10635 | | | |
| | | V.50. | | | | | |
| ME (print) ONTITO | CAPTAIN | ASSIGNMENT | 044 | O401 01 | ENTER CRIME SCENE | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY | | 1040 | 1001 - 1002 | | |

MAJOR INCIDENT LOG

| | | MAGON INCIDE | 11 200 | · · · · · · · · · | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------|---------|--|
| CRIME | | RB | | | DATE | | |
| OCATION | | | | | | | |
| REPORTING DEPUTY | TIME | RELIEF DEPUTY | TIMB | RELIEF | DEPUTY | TIME | |
| DELAHUERTA # 3030 | 0345 | | | | | | |
| | | PERSONS ENTERI | ng scene | | | | |
| NAME (print) BERG | RANK CAPTAI | ASSIGNMENT | TIME | | REASON FOR ENTRY | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V · S · O · | O440 | ОUТ | | | |
| NAME (print) YOUNG | RANK SGT. | ASSIGNMENT | | | ENTER CRU | JE SEME | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V.S.O. | 0501 | 100 | 0957 | -1021 | |
| | RANK SST. | ASSIGNMENT | 25.00 | | ENTER CHI | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V.S.O. | 0504 | 1040 | 0957 - | - 1025 | |
| NAME (print) HONORICO | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | 0 5 2 5 | 0718 | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V · S · O · | V 323 | Otto | | | |
| NAME (print) GENTRY | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V.S.O. | 063.2 | C925 | | | |
| NAME (STILL) ZERNENO | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| GNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V · S · O | 0632 | 0925 | | | |
| NA ME (orint) | RANK SST. | ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY | 0650 | 0924 | | | |
| NAME (print) | RANK SST | ASSIGNMENT | 09.05 | 5 1000 | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V.S.O. | | loud | | | |
| NAME (print) REILLY | RANKDEP | ASSIGNMENT | 0327 | 0920 | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY V.S. O | | | | <u></u> | |
| NAME (print) M. HORE (ZEO | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY | | 1017 | | | |
| NAME (print) | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY | | | | <u></u> | |
| NAME (print) | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY | | | | | |
| NAME (print) | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY | | | | | |
| ME (print) | RANK | ASSIGNMENT | | | | | |
| SIGNATURE | ID# | AGENCY | | | | | |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

| KCS ATTACHMENTS ALL MAP SKETCH COORGANIZATION CHART RESOURCES SUMMARY CONTURY SUMMARY | LEICS REP | ORT 90 G | CASE NUMBER |
|--|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| NCIDENT NAME | | DATE | TIME PERIOD |
| INCIDENT | | 5-7-98 | 0305-1115 |
| CURRENT SITUATION | • | | * |
| WHAT OFFICER INV | OLVED S | SHOOTING | |
| WHEN | 306 | · . | , |
| U WHERE | | | |
| UICT | | | |
| susp MYER, DEREK F | 3 | | |
| SUSP | | | |
| | | | |
| HOW | · · · | | |
| WHY/OTHER | | | |
| | • | | , |
| ACTIONS / OBJECTIVES (Mark box / enter | time when comp | pleted) | |
| STABILZE / SECURE SCENE | M 034 | ADDITIONAL RE | ESOURCES |
| 0320 FIRST AID | o | TRAFFIC CONT | ROL |
| 0335 INNER PERIMETER | N IOC | BROADCAST P | REPARED LDISPATCHED |
| 0335 OUTER PERIMETER | <u>⊠</u> <u>03</u> : | ESTABLISH ICS | GROUPS |
| VICTIM/SUSPECT SEARCH | | SAFETY / HAZA | RD CONSIDERATIONS |
| 0435 COMMAND POST | <u> </u> | DEBRIEFING | · |
| BRIEF PERSONNEL | | | |
| ₩ 0335 TRAFFIC CONTROL | O | | · |
| EVACUATION | o | | |
| OUTCOME | | | · |
| PREPARED BY DA | те/тіме | APPROVED BY | |
| ICS 201 1304 | 5.7-98 | 12.332.42 | |
| PAGE 1 OF GRIZGERALD | 0900 | | |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 INCIDENT NAME CURRENT ORGANIZATION INCIDENT COMMANDER GILES PITZGERALD BOURKE TUMBLESON (HOSPITAL) LIAISON PLANNING LOGISTICS FINANCE OPERATIONS O, DOMER KEZZ STAGING GROUPIDIVISIONITEAM GROUPIDIVISIONITEAM GROUPIDIVISION/TEAM **CEROUPIDIVISIONITEAM** RITCHIE NONTITO BI DE LOS SANTOS MORRIS -RB2 MADRE WELLS LEMAY PEACH SELF WILSON THOMPSON COONS DELA HUERTA COCHEM YOUNG BRAGA WISOTSKY REILLY STOVAL MACAULEY CLONITZ STRETZLOFF NUTTE (2 KENNY LUCEY (CRIME PROT)

PREPARED BY DATE/TIME APPROVED BY ICS 201a

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 R.D. MAP SKETCH OUTER PERIMETER NNER PERIMETER INNER PERIMETER O[´] OUTER PERIMETER PREPARED BY DATE/TIME APPROVED BY ICS 201_b PAGE_

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CADSOO

| INCIDENT NAME INCIDENT NOTES | R.D. BEAT CASE NUMBER |
|--|--|
| | 9102 95 98 36163 |
| P.T.O.'S WILL CONTRACT THE APP | |
| IN THE AREA AND GIVE THEM A BRIEF | |
| INCIDENT AND CONFIRM THAT THEY HAV | E GEEN CONTACTED |
| AND INTERVIEWED | |
| CHP. WAS CONTACTED, THEY DID NOT | HAVE CONTACT |
| WITH THE SUBT. | THE CONTINUE |
| | |
| RECORDS CHECK OF SUBT SHOWED NO |) WARRANTS. |
| | 1 |
| HELICOPTER (C4) REQUESTED FOR | 2 ARRIARPHOTOS |
| | |
| | <u>.</u> |
| REFER TO CRIME AND SUPPLEM | |
| FOR MORE DETAILED INFORMATION | 4. |
| | |
| | |
| The Committee of the Co | The second state of the second |
| | A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| ICS 201e PREPARED BY DATE/TIME | APPROVED BY |
| PAGE of _ GPT76EDALD 1304 57-98/ | 200 |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

| INCIDENT NAME | | RESOURCE | | | 9107 | 96 98-30163 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP. | CALL SIGN | RESOURCE TYPE | ETA TIME | TIME IN | TIME OUT | LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT |
| 1 | | AMR | | 0315 | 0840 | SCENE |
| 2 | 4 | AMIZ | | 0315 | 03 1 0 | 11 |
| 3 | | KRO | | 03/5 | 0345 | |
| 4 | 6 | VCPO | | 0315 | 0345 | 1, |
| 5 | 1 | VCPD | - | 0315 | 0345 | () |
| 6 STRELTZOFF | 96 | | | 0308 | 1017 | SYBNIE |
| 1 REILLY | 94 | · | | 0327 | 0975 | |
| 8 LUCEY | 98 | | | 036 | 0730 | |
| ° KBRE | 452 | | | 0332 | 1020 | SCENE |
| 10 DELOS SANTOS | 9 ₄ S | | | 0317 | 1050 | SCENE |
| 11 PEACH | 9C | | | 0315 | 0940 | 1 2 |
| 12 WILSON | 4EI | | | 0315 | 0809 | HOSPING WISISP. |
| DE LA HUBETA | 461 | | | 0315 | 0925 | CHK IN/ar |
| 14 WELLS CAPT | Bi | | | 0433 | 1045 | SCENE |
| 15 Morris Capt | Pel. | | | 0435 | 035 | ٠, |
| 16 MONTID, CLOT | mk | | | 0135 | 1045 | (, |
| 17 WADE, STEVE | B.L. | | neer visitet valtime soo. | CA24 | 1050 | SCENE |
| 18 | B.Z. | , | | 0424 | 1100 | SCENE |
| 19 | BI | | | 0424 | 0923 | |
| 20 BOVERE, STEVE | PIO | | | 0435 | 1D50 | Ġ. |
| 21 KENNEY | 484 | | | 0401 | 0925 | <u> </u> |
| 22 COCHRAN | 484 | | | 0401 | 0730 | |
| 23 NAGEL | CMD POST BC | | | 0435 | 1050 | COMMAND POST |
| 24 MACAULEY | INU | | |)417 | 0927_ | |
| 25 BRAGA | BC | | | 0421 | 0930 | |
| Blooks | BC | | | | 0512 | |
| ICS 201c PAGE of GRIZG | ERAL | D 1304 | 5 | | , D 200 0 | APPROVED BY |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

| INCID | ENT NAME | | AGENCY IDEN | I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I | (03600 | R.D. | BEAT | CASE NUMBER |
|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------|---------|------------------|
| | | | RESOURCE | S SUM | MARY | 902 | 96 | 98-36163 |
| 9 | RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP. | CALL SIGN | RESOURCE TYPE | ETA TIME | TIME IN | TIME OUT | LOCA | ATION/ASSIGNMENT |
| 1 | COOKS, DAN | MOTE Ceimins | | | 0423 | 1017 | Sc | ENE |
| 2 | KEMP, CMDR | EC | | | 0423 | 0605 | | ENE |
| 3 | WISOTSKY, Cansel | | | | 0426 | 1 1 | | 11 |
| 4 | GILES CAPT | EC | | | 0428 | 1100 | SCEN | IE I.C. |
| 5 | THOMPSON, DANNY | MIC | | | 0130 | 1100 | | 1 |
| | RITCHE, MARK | BC INIU | | 77.3 | 0433 | MBD | | |
| 7 | YOUNG, BOB | M/C | | | 0455 | 9 | SC# | NE |
| 8 | STOVALL BILL | Assoc RED | | | 0528 | 1017 | ı | |
| 9 | CLONITZ DOWNA | ASSOC. 12120 | | | 0528 | 1017 | 1 | N |
| 10 | | Vien | | | 0406 | 0127 | SCBN | B SUPPORT |
| 11 | | VCPD | | | 0406 | 0127 | | 1 |
| 12 | | VCFD | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 0406 | 0727 | | (1 |
| | ZERMENO RAIPH | mk | | | 0628 | 0925 | INTE | EVIEWS |
| 14 | GENTRY, BILL | mlc | | | 0628 | 0925 | | ١, |
| 15 | HONDERO CHER | WC | | | 0519 | OIA | SCE | ENE |
| 16 | HORECZKO, MATT | ATTY | | : | 0900 | 1017 | | 1 |
| 17 | DONNELL MARK | EC. | | | 0340 | 1050 | 11 | |
| 18 | FITZGERALD, G. | EC. | | | 0327 | 1105 | 11 | |
| 19 | TUMBLESON, E. | PIO | | | 0435 | 1105 | Ч | |
| 20 | | | | <u> </u> | | | | |
| 21 | | | | · | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| | PREPARED BY | | | 1 | 7) 45 | | | |
| ICS | 5 201c | O4 | 104 | DATE/I | | 100 | APPROVE | DBY |
| PAC | GE_of_ G.FITCE | KALD | 1304 | D. | 1-901 | 0900 | | |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

| INCIDENT NA | ME | AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600 R.D. BEAT CASE NUMBER | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | ACTIVITY SUMMARY 9102 96 98-36163 | | | | | | |
| B E | CALL SIGN | EVENT | | | | | | |
| 0306 | 96 | IN PURSUIT 10-33 IN EFFECT. | | | | | | |
| 0308 | 96 | SUSP. VEH. T/C'D | | | | | | |
| | | SHOTS FIRED 4E11/9C11 C-3 REGPONSE | | | | | | |
| 0370 | AMR | AMPULANCE ON SCENE STAGING | | | | | | |
| 0320 | UCFO | ON SCENE STAGING | | | | | | |
| 0336 | AMR | TRANSPORT SUSP. TO DEP. WILSON RIDING | | | | | | |
| | | IN BACK W/SUSP. | | | | | | |
| 0340 | 452 | NOTIFICATION MADE TO: CHIEF BROOKS, CMOR KEMP, | | | | | | |
| | | CAPT'S MONTHO, WELLS, & MODEIS. BI /M.C. (VIA.) (EV.) | | | | | | |
| 0341 | WFD | 10-98 FROM SCENE, RELEASED. | | | | | | |
| 0355 | PIO 1+2 | SGT. BOURKE & SR. DEP. TUMBLESON ENROUTE FOR P.I.O. | | | | | | |
| 0401 | 4E14 | DEP.'S KENNEY + COCHEAN ON SCENE. | | | | | | |
| 26 | VCFD 32 | LIGHT/AIR UNIT ON SCENE W/ SUPPLES + EQUIPT. | | | | | | |
| 0407 | CP. | SGT NAGEL NOTIFIED ENROUTE W/C.P. | | | | | | |
| 0407 | 9A | RECORDS CHECK OF SUSP. AND VIEH. CLEAR BOTTH | | | | | | |
| | - | NO WANTS/WARRANTS. R/O DEREK C. MYERS | | | | | | |
| | | 88 FORD T.BIRD. | | | | | | |
| 0411 | 452 | TIC TO WIC YOURS WHO ADVISED SUSP. WAS | | | | | | |
| | | PRONONCED AT 0344 HZS. | | | | | | |
| 0417 | C-3/551 | ON SCENE | | | | | | |
| D4Z1 | 563 | ON SCENE | | | | | | |
| 0423 | MC/BCA | SGT. COOKS / CMIDR KEMP ON SCENE. | | | | | | |
| 0474 | BI | SG. WADE / KRONE / STONE ON SCENE. | | | | | | |
| 0476 | COUNSEL | ATTY. WISDTSKY ON SCENE. | | | | | | |
| M28 | EV. A. | CAPTI GILES ON SCENE | | | | | | |
| OBO M/C DET. THOMPSON ON SCENE (M/C) | | | | | | | | |
| ICS 201 | م ا | | | | | | | |
| PAGE_ | _of (5,K) | 76E/AUD/1364 5-7-98/0900 | | | | | | |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

| INCIDENT NAME | R.D. BEAT CASE NUMBER |
|---------------|---|
| | ACTIVITY SUMMARY 9102 96 98-36163 |
| E CALL SIGN | EVENT |
| 0433 540/55 | CAPT. WELLS /SGT. RITCHIE ON SCENE |
| 0435 M/C | CAPT'S MONTIJO AND MORRIS ON SCENE". |
| 2435 5T/CP. | SGT. BOURKE / SGT. NAGEL + C.P. ON SCENE. |
| 2442 B.I. | ON SCENE. |
| 2455 MC | SGT. YOUNG ON SCENE. |
| ¥58 459 | RECORDS CHECK W/SIMI P.D. ON SUSP. NO HITS. |
| 20 551/55 | ON SCENE (MACAULEY) (56T. RITCHIE) ENPOUTE TO |
| | FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. |
| 2512 C.4 | CHIEF BROOKS LEFT SCENE. |
| 2519 C 7 | CHIEF HONORICO ON SCENE. |
| 528 ASS. PEP. | BU STOVAL + DONNA CLONTZ ON SCENE. |
| 7543 M/c | SST. LEMAY ON SCENE. |
| 50 4E14 | DEP. COCHRAN ENROTTE TO L.R.B.R. W/ SUSP.'S CDL |
| 2500 9H/4E14 | DEP'S REILLY + KENNY AT LUCKY CENTER. |
|)557 | ON SCENE |
| 7/28 N/C | GGT. ZERLMENO + DET. GENTRY ON SCENE. |
| 2629 CONSEC | WISOTSKY 10.98 |
| 0635 PBBS. | CAPT. MORRES 10.98 |
| 3655 4EII | DEP. WILSON BACK ON SCENE |
| 0656 CORN | CORONER ON SENE |
| 2659 M/C | GENTRY/ZERMENO/GORONER ENROUTE TO 2620 |
| / / - | TO INTERVIEW GIRLFRIEND |
| 5714 6-7 | CHIEF HONORICO 10-98 FROM SCENE |
| 0727 VCFD | UGHT/AIR 10-98 CLEARED. |
| 2009 4EII | WILSON 10-98 |
| VIPS PREPAR | ON SCENE TO RELIEVE PERSONNEL. |
| ICS 201d | MIGERALD 1304 5.7.98/0900 |
| PAGEof Of | |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

| INCIDENT NAME | | | | R.D. | BEAT | CASE NUMBER | |
|----------------|------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| SHEFFIELD INC | IDENT | ACTIVITY | SUMMARY | 9102 | 96 | 98-36 | 163 |
| TIME CALL SIGN | SIGN EVENT | | | | | | |
| 0-08 91R | SST | 0 | N SCENE | FOR | PEL | IEP | - AMERICA |
| 0957 MC | WALK | THRU OF | CRIME S | CENE | <u>. St</u> | ARTED | WITH |
| | STREE | TZOFF AN | O INVESTIG | ATORS |) <u> </u> | | |
| 1010 MC | WALK | THEU CO | MPLETED | | | | |
| 1032 GENES TOW | TOW 7 | RUCK ARR | IVED (FU | Y BE | <u>D)</u> | | |
| 1038 VIP'S | | | TOOK BO | DH PI | D. VE | HOES (| UN115) |
| | BACK' | TO STATIO | V.(EV) | | | | |
| 1105 | SCEN | E CLEARE | ED ALL PR | 2850N | NEL | GONE. | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | |
| | | · | | | | | • |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | * | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | - | | | <u> </u> | | |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | |
| | | | | · | | • | |
| | | | | | • | | |
| | | | | ···· | | | |
| | | | | <u>, </u> | · . | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | _ | | | · · · | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 201d | | <u>.</u> | DATE/TIME | | APPROVED | ВУ | |
| PAGEof GF | TREZA | D 1304 | 57.98/0 |) 90) | | | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURACOUNTYS HAFF SCHARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

| 1CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS | | 2 RD 9078 | 3 BEAT 9B01 | 4 RB NUMBER 980036163 | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| SINCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this F 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter / F | RB.) € | Misde X Felor | emeanor n y | 7DAIECFINDDENT 05/07/1998 0306 | | |
| 8LODATIONOFINOLDENT (SIFEE ADDRESSANDOTY) | • | - | | 9SIDENFRONTY/ALLEIOPAL | | |
| CODE. V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - I | Finder 0 - Owner | R - Repo | orting Party | and the second s | | |
| 1 1 NAME (Lest, First, Withtle, Gen.) FIFTVINAME AKA/Mo | oniker | RACE SE | 14 DOB | 15BUSINESS PHONE | | |
| 16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | CITY S | TATE | ZIP | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE | | |
| CODE 19NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA/ Mo | oniker | RACE SE | EX 22 DOB | 23 BUSINESS PHONE | | |
| 24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | CITY S | TATE | ZIP | 25RESIDENCE PHONE | | |
| CODE NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Mo | oniker | RACE SE | X 30 DOB | 31 BUSINESS PHONE | | |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 39RESIDENCE PHONE | | |
| 34 NARRATIVE | | | | | | |
| Photographs of weapons - closed casse | | | | | | |
| PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (include the type) | hes), wheel size (inches), no | ımber of gear | s and license i | | | |
| 3LODATONBODAED | 36SEARO-MARK | ال خ الانا | es X No | 37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? S | | |
| 38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES | POPELYCOPS | VEHIOLES | | | | |
| SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY SR - SKOLEN FLOWERD FC - PECOLERD FC PERTY E - EVIDENCE FP - FOUND PROPERTY SK - SAFEKEEPING T - TRANSACTION A - CURREN B - JEWELR C - CLOTHIN | RY/PRECIOUS METALS E | ELECTRONIC | C EQUIPMENT | G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS T I - CONSUMABLE GOODS C-PROFESORS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS L - BIKE | | |
| CODES ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAI | KE I | MODEL / CAL | .IBER | PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY | | |
| / K | | VALUE | | | | |
| PROP AFFILIATIONS ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | VALUE | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | 1 | | ` | | |
| photos of weapons - Closed Case | | | | | | |
| CODES ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MA | KE ! | MODEL / CAL | IBER | PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY | | |
| PROP AFFILIATIONS ID / SERIAL NUMBER | | VALUE | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| 39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT | 40 REPORTING OFFICE | ER / ID NO. / | DIV / UNIT | | | |
| 12/19/2013 1300 | Ryan, Kelly - 3195 - SP | ECIAL SERV | /ICES - SPEC | CIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES | | |
| 41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT | 42 APPROVED BY/ ID N | O./ UNIT | | | | |
| COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS | PRESS DOJ | COUF | ₹T | OTHER | | |

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE **REPORT**

VENTURACOUNTYSHEFF SDEFARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER 980036163

| PROPERIYO ASSIFICATION CODES | | | | | FORM | |
|---|-----------|----------|-------------------|------|-----------------|------------------------|
| SP-SIQUENTROPERTY LPLOSITIFOPERTY A-CUPTENOMOTES D-VEHQUES G-FIREAMS J-LINESCOX SP-SIQUENTECOLETED FC-FECOLETED FFOREIGN C-C-QCOTHNOFURS F-ELECTRONCECULFMENT 1-CONSUMBLECCODS SP-SCHEREING T-TRANSACTION | | | | | | |
| CODES/ | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY |
| | | | | | | |
| PROP AFFI | ILIATIONS | S IID | / SERIAL NUMBER | | VALUE | |
| | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODES/ | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY |
| | | | | | • | |
| PROP AFF | ILIATION | S ID | / SERIAL NUMBER | | VALUE | |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| cones/ | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY |
| | | | | | | |
| PROP AFF | ILIATION | s ID | / SERIAL NUMBER | | VALUE | |
| | , | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODES | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY |
| PROP AFF | ILIATION | S IC |) / SERIAL NUMBER | | VALUE | |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODES | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY |
| PROP AFFILIATIONS ID / SERIAL NUMBER VALUE | | | | | | |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| cones/ | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY |
| | | | | | | |
| PROP AFF | ILIATION | S II | D / SERIAL NUMBER | | VALUE | |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| CODES | ITEM# | QTY | ITEM NAME | MAKE | MODEL / CALIBER | PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY |
| _ | | <u>L</u> | | | | |
| PROP AFF | FILIATION | IS II | D / SERIAL NUMBER | | VALUE | |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | | | | | | |
| | | | | | • | 1 |